

Gc
942.31019
St889s
1348594

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

✓

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00727 9448

THE
Publications
OF
The Harleian Society.

ESTABLISHED A.D. MDCCCLXIX.



Registers.—Volume XXX.

FOR THE YEAR MD.CCC.LXXXVII.

THE

Registers, of Stourton,

County Wilts,

FROM 1570 TO 1800.

1570 - 1800

EDITED BY

THE REV. JOHN HENRY ELLIS, M.A.,

Rector.

LONDON :

1887.



1348594

TO THE MEMBERS

OF THE

Register Section of the Harleian Society.

WE have to thank the Rev. JOHN HENRY ELLIS, the Rector of Stourton, for this volume. He prepared it for private publication, but most kindly placed the type at the disposal of our Society, and it therefore forms Volume XII. of our Register Section.

It would be of great benefit to the Society and genealogists generally if the same course could be adopted in similar cases. It entails no loss on the Compiler, as the Society defrays all expenses beyond those that would have been incurred by printing privately.

Our best thanks are due to Mr. ELLIS for setting this example to our Members.

GEO. J. ARMYTAGE,

Honorary Secretary.

9 APRIL 1887.

Introduction.

THE parish of Stourton is situated at the extreme west corner of the county of Wilts. It comprises the manors of Stourton, Bonham, and Gasper *alias* Brook. The two latter are in the county of Somerset, but the three together form one parish in the diocese of Sarum, in the poor-law union of Mere. The area is now stated at 3385 acres, but in 1851 it was 3543 acres. The population, according to the Census of 1801, was 649; it had risen in 1861 to 660; but at the last Census in 1881 it had fallen to 556.

The river Stour has its source in the six springs within the parish, which are represented on the coat of arms borne by the Stourton family.

This ancient family undoubtedly resided here in very early times, but there are no records to shew that they were landholders in Wilts till the reign of Edward I., when a Nicholas Stourton was holding one knight's fee here under the Lovells of Castle Cary, co. Somerset.*

In the fourteenth century the manor was held under that of Castle Cary by the Fitz Payn family. Early in the fifteenth century the Stourtons must have become owners of the manor, for in 1427 John de Stourton was granted a licence to enclose a park of 1000 acres, in 1428 he presented to the Rectory, and in 1448 he was created Baron Stourton. The property, largely increased by marriages with the heiresses of Moigne and Chidioc, remained in possession of the Stourton family till about the year 1720, when Edward the twelfth Baron sold the manor of Stourton and other lands to Henry Hoare, Esq. Old Stourton House, a large and curious building retaining all the internal arrangements of old baronial days, was then pulled down and the present mansion of Stourhead was built.†

* Aubrey's 'Wiltshire Collections,' edited by Canon Jackson, p. 392.

† See Leland's description in 'Wilts Archaeological Magazine,' vol. i., p. 194; and Aubrey's account and sketch in 'Wiltshire Collections,' p. 390.

The manor of Bonham, which consists of only about 350 acres, probably belonged, in the fourteenth century, to the family of Bonham, who certainly held lands in Wiltshire. Sir John de Bonham was Knight of the shire in 1323, Walter Bonham was Sheriff in 1477, and John Bonham held the same office in 1550.* When the manor passed into the possession of the Stourtons is not certain. Sir R. C. Hoare ('Modern Wilts,' vol. i., p. 89) refers to a deed, dated 1665, by which Walter Bonham of Great Wishford, Wilts, granted a lease of Bonham House and Manor to Peter Pitney; also to an endorsement of the same deed which states that this lease was surrendered by Valentine Pitney unto the Hon. Thomas Stourton, and a new lease granted. An entry on page 65 of these Registers shews that a Mr. Stourton was living at Bonham House in 1611.

In 1785 the manor was sold by Charles Philip, sixteenth Lord Stourton, to the second Mr. Henry Hoare of Stourhead. The ancient Roman Catholic Chapel attached to the house was, however, reserved, and still remains the property of the Stourton family.

The third manor of Gasper, or Brook, containing about 1240 acres, belonged in 1693 to Robert Combes, but was sold in 1719 to Sir Isaac Rebow of Essex, from whose descendants it was purchased in 1799 by Sir Richard Colt Hoare, Bart.

The parish church (dedicated to St. Peter) formerly contained many memorials of the Stourtons. Aubrey mentions many escutcheons in stone and glass, all of which, with one exception, are now gone. There is, however, a fine monument with recumbent figures of Edward the fifth Baron, who died in 1536, and his wife Agnes Fauntleroy. These figures are engraved in Hoare's 'Modern Wilts,' vol. i., page 45. There are also some inscriptions on black marble slabs covering the Stourton vault, and as Sir R. C. Hoare's transcripts in 'Modern Wilts' are not quite accurate, I print them again here.

1. Hic jacet sepultus d'nus Johannes Stourton Baro' de Stourton,

* Canon Jackson, in a memoir of the Stourton and Hartgill tragedy, published in the 'Wilts Archæological Magazine,' vol. viii., prints some letters discovered among the Marquis of Bath's papers at Longleat, which seem to shew that this Sir John Bonham was living at Brook in the parish of Stourton in 1553.

qui diem extremum clausit anno d'ni 1587, et regni Elizabethæ Reginae Angliæ anno 28.*

2. Item hic jacet sepultus d'nus Edwardus Stourton Baro' de Stourton, frater prædicti Johannis, qui obiit septimo die Maii, anno Caroli Primi Regis Angliæ nono, annoque Domini 1633.

3. Item hic jacet sepultus dominus Gulielmus Stourton Baro' de Stourton, filius prædicti Edwardi, miles balnei, qui obiit vigesimo quinto Aprilis, anno Caroli Secundi Regis Angliæ vigesimo quarto, annoque Domini Dei 1672.

4. Item hic jacet sepultus dominus Gulielmus Stourton Baro' de Stourton, filius honorandi Edwardi Stourton, filii natu maximi prædicti militis balnei, primusque exclusorum† suæ domus Baronum in Parliamentariis apud magnates sessionibus et suffragiis, propter non ejurare fidem avorum sanctam, qui obiit septimo die Augusti anno Jacobi Secundi Regis Angliæ primo, annoque Domini Dei 1685.

All these four inscriptions are on one large slab.

5. Here lyes Francis Stourton, daughter of William Lord Stourton, obiit 4 Aug. 1646.

This inscription is on the same stone as No. 9, and *below* it.

6. Here lyes interred the body of Mary Lady Weld, wife of Sir John Weld, Knight, the eldest daughter of William Lord Stourton, who died the 15th day of May 1650.

7. Hic jacet Domina Margarita Stourton, filia Georgii Morgan, Arm., ex antiqua familia Lanthernham et Pentre; obiit die septimo Maii, Anno Dom. 1665. Carissimæ conjugii posuit Gulielmus Stourton, Ar'g'r.

The slab containing this inscription is now hidden by the floor of the seating, but both Aubrey and Hoare read it as above.

8. Here lyeth interred the body of the Hon^{ble} Thomas Stowrton, Esq., brother to the Right Hon^{ble} William Lord Stowrton, who died the 20th day of August anno d'ni 1669.

* The date of burial given in the Registers is Nov. 25, 1588. Burke's 'Peerage' gives the exact date of death, on what authority I know not, as Oct. 13, 1588. The 28th year of Elizabeth does not coincide with any part of the year 1587, but there is no doubt about the figures on the tombstone.

† Sir R. C. Hoare prints this "excelsorum;" and for suffragiis he gives "sheragiis."

This stone is now standing against the wall of the churchyard. There is no corresponding entry in the Registers.

9. Here lyes Winifred Lady Stourton, wife of William Lord Stourton, niece of Edward Duke of Norfolk, daughter of the Honourable Philip Howard, of Buckenham in the County of Norfolk, by Winifred his wife, daughter of Thomas Stonor, in the County of Oxford, Esq.; obiit 15 Julii Anno D'ni 1753, ætatis 26.

It may be well to state that Sir R. C. Hoare has not printed all the entries in these Registers which relate to the Stourton family. The list he gives in 'Modern Wilts,' vol. i., page 54, is far from complete.

The Registers here printed are contained in five books.

1. Old parchment book in fair condition, but wanting two leaves and badly stained in a few places. This contains :

Baptisms, 1572 to 1687. Marriages, 1578 to 1691.
Burials, 1570 to 1599, 1610 to 1617, 1628 to 1685.

2. Parchment book in good condition, containing
Baptisms 1691 to 1754. Marriages 1702 to 1754.
Burials 1691 to 1754.

3. Parchment book containing
Baptisms 1754 to 1812. Burials 1754 to 1812.

4. Parchment book containing
Banns and Marriages 1754 to 1773.

5. Paper book containing
Banns and Marriages 1773 to 1812.

The only years for which the Registers are missing are therefore as follows :

Baptisms	1681 (part), 1687 to 1690	.	.	Total	5 years.
Marriages	1691 to 1701	.	.	„	11 „
Burials	1599 (part) to 1609, 1617 (part) to 1628 (part), 1681 (part), 1685 to 1690	.	„	30	„

The transcripts relating to Stourton that are to be found in the Diocesan Registry at Salisbury begin in 1623, but there are many gaps in the series. They are referred to as "D. R.," and whatever they supply of the missing parts of the original I have printed in full in italic

type. The Registers belonging to the Roman Catholic Chapel at Bonham do not begin before 1767, and till quite lately they have been very imperfectly kept. Permission has been kindly given me to examine them, and I have noted whatever additional information they afford. I have followed all the errors and variations of spelling that are in the original. The dates, however, have been uniformly printed; a capital letter has been used for the beginning of all names; and the words "was christened," "were married," "his wife," etc., have been omitted, the headings of the pages supplying the necessary information. The entries are printed in the exact order in which they occur in the original, but I have not thought it necessary to draw attention to this every time the chronological order is broken.

Many of these irregularities, and numerous cases of interlining, may be accounted for by the fact of a considerable part of the population being Roman Catholics, and therefore having their children baptized at Bonham Chapel. Evidently many of these Baptisms are recorded in the Parish Registers (see p. 21), and are sometimes interlined, and sometimes entered out of chronological order.

Many names are found in a variety of forms, some of which remind us strongly of the broad but pleasant sounds of the Wiltshire peasant's voice. For instance, Juhan, a form of the common Christian name Joan, has much more of the Wiltshire ring than a nearly similar form, Johan, which I have observed in the Registers of Mere. Perhaps I may be allowed to note here a curious way of describing illegitimate children which frequently occurs in the Mere Registers, thus: "Edward D., so named after his mother," or "bearing his mother's name."

There are still to be found in the parish, or in the immediate neighbourhood, a few of the names that are mentioned in the earliest parts of the Registers, viz. Davis, Ryall, Harding, Jupe, Smart, Parsons, Balch, Tabor, and Trimby.

J. H. ELLIS.

Rectors of Stourton.*

Date of Institution.	
	1316. JOHANNES DE WESTON, vice EUDONIS (? Stourton) ult. Rect.
	1328. RICARDUS DE LUSTESHULL.
	1329. ADAMUS PAYN, per resig.
	1349. JOHANNES ATTE PUTTE, permut. cum ADAMO PAYN.
1354-1360.	HENRICUS KNYGHT DE MYNTY.
	1383. GULIELMUS DALTON, permut. cum HENRICO KNYGHT.
	1396. JOHANNES BAREWELL, permut. cum W. DALTON.
	1399. JOHANNES BOUNE (vel BOHUN).
	1403. GULIELMUS WERKMAN.
	1407. JOHANNES LETICE DE PRESTON.
	1428. WALTERUS WADHAM.
	1430. JOHANNES BRABAN.
	1435. GULIELMUS ASHE.
	1445. GULIELMUS POLE, per resig.
Uncertain.	JOHANNES WINFORD.
	1473. JOHANNES EDMUNDE, per mortem JOH. WINFORD.
	1489. ROBERTUS ELYOT, per mortem JOH. EDMUNDE.
	1503. JOHANNES HILL, per mort. ROB. ELYOT.
	1508. JOHANNES SELY, per mort. JOH. HILL.
Uncertain.	THOMAS VILLERS.
	1539. RADULFUS HAYES, per resig.
	1541. WILLIELMUS STACY, per resig.
	1551. WALTERUS WEALSHE, per mort.
	1556. RICARDUS WILLIAMSON, per resig.
Uncertain.	ROGERUS AWDELEY.
	1565. JOHANNES KINGE, per depriv. ROGERI AWDELEY.
	1605. JOHANNES KINGE, A.M., olim socius Collegii de Merton.
	1631. NATHANIEL FIELD.
	1666. JOHANNES DERBY, per mort.
	1671. JOHANNES DREW, per mort.
	1727. JOHANNES HILL, per mort.
	1755. MONTAGU BARTON, per mort.
	1790. JOHN WARNER, D.D., per mort.
	1800. WILLIAM COXE, per mort.
	1812. WILLIAM PARTRIDGE, M.A., per resig.
	1828. JOHN KEAL BIGING, M.A., per mort.
	1832. RICHARD PETER HOARE, B.A., per resig.
	1846. JOHN DRAKE, per mort.
	1858. CHARLES BROOKE BICKNELL, M.A., per mort.
	1874. JOHN HENRY ELLIS, M.A., per resig.

* This list is extracted from *Institutiones Clericorum in com. Wiltoniæ*, printed by Sir Thomas Phillipps at Middle Hill, 1825.

The Registers

OF THE

Parish of Stourton, Wilts.

A Register Booke of Christenings in the yeare of o^r Lord God 1572.

1572.

April 25 Richard Britten
 April 29 Will^m Lambe
 May 25 Margerie Mychell
 Aug. 17 Edward Lodwine
 Oct. 19 Richard Warinor *al's* Pygat
 Dec. 21 John Davis
 Dec. 25 Richard Cowle
 Feb. 2 Valentine Styll
 Mar. 22 John Spender

1573.

April 27 Judith Madox
 May 4 Elizabeth Sandell
 May 10 Margaret Kenison
 Sep. 14 John Bushe
 Oct. 25 Walter Marten
 July 26 Will^m Sandell
 Dec. 20 Rynold Briten s. of W^m Briten
 Nov. 29 Tomson Sutter d. of Tomas
 Sutter
 Feb. 1 John Jeffreys *al's* Leuersedg
 Feb. 8 Dorithe Davis d. of Rob^t Davis
 Feb. 15 Valentine Lambe s. of W^m
 Lambe

1574.

Sep. 11 Eme Rioll d. of Leonard Rioll
 Nov. 7 Katherine Kenisone
 Nov. 28 Valentine Hardinge

1575.

Dec. 28 Thomas Simes
 Oct. 22 Will^m Briten
 Oct. 30 John Sandell s. of Fraunces
 Sandell
 Jan. 18 Juhan Kenison

1576.

May 18 * Davie
 July 11 John *
 Aug. (?) Marye d. of Rob^t Davie
 Aug. 3 Richard S * ell
 Sep. 5 John Bor *
 Sep. 15 John Sutter
 Oct. . . John Lambe s. of W^m Lambe
 Nov. 1 Roger Genigs†
 Nov. 28 * Sandell d. of John San-
 dell
 Jan. 6 *
 Jan. 11 * ner

1577.

Mar. 24 Marye Britten
 April 26 * Stile
 May 8 Will^m Lambe
 May 17 Juhan Rioll
 June 28 Margaret Bradden
 Sep. 8 Thomas Davie
 Jan. 26 John Sutter
 Mar. 8 Thomas Sandell

1578.

May 23 George Rioll
 July 18 Will^m Rioll
 Jan. 1 John Britten
 Jan. 9 John Bradden
 Jan. 9 Elizabeth Lodden
 Nov. 25 Juhan Baker

1579.

April 3 Catherine Hardinge
 May 26 Richard Sandell
 May 31 Ralfe Martten

* Illegible. † For Jennings.

June 5 Christian Hill
 June 14 Alice Stile
 June 6 John Jooppe
 June 16 Fraunces Jooppe
 July 10 John Sandell
 Oct. 9 Annes Lambe
 Feb. 14 John Tomlen

1580.

April 29 John Tooppe
 May 1 Katherine Davie
 July 6 Tomsen Lambe
 Sep. 7 Juhan Davie
 Sep. 14 John Briten
 Oct. 26 Juhan Bradden
 Jan. 13 Richard Sandell
 Jan. 22 John Parett
 Jan. 29 James Bennett
 Mar. 5 Juhan Flatcher
 Mar. 10 Juhan Style

1581.

June 3 Elizabeth Jooppe
 June 5 John Dean
 July 7 Juhan Davie d. of Charles
 Davie
 July 22 Mary Cooffe & Juhan Cooffe
 Oct. 8 Anne Kirkin
 Oct. 14 Walter Sandell
 Oct. 15 Tomsen Lodden
 Dec. 28 Tomsen Sandell
 Jan. 7 Walter Hill
 Jan. 14 George Suter

1582.

May 24 John Lambe
 Aug. 5 Will'm Davis
 Sep. 23 Juhan Bennett
 Dec. 28 Henry Tayler
 Dec. 31 Jane Biflet
 Jan. 7 Als Style
 Feb. 20 Jane Tooppe
 Mar. 8 Walter Britten

1583.

June 21 Edith Davie
 July 14 Thomas Rioll
 Oct. 3 Bartholomewe Bradden
 Oct. 11 John Rogers
 Oct. 12 Richard Cooffe
 Oct. 15 William Caulpin
 Nov. 11 John Dean
 Jan. 5 Robert Sandell

1584.

April 5 Elizabeth Bennett
 Jan. 7 Juhan Watts
 April 24 Juhan Jooppe

May 6 Philippe Rioll
 Feb. 27 John Stile
 Aug. 14 Elizabeth Tobye
 Sep. 3 Walter Lodden
 Sep. 6 Edward Baylie
 Sep. 13 Eme Hill
 Nov. 1 Annes Tayler
 Dec. 11 Tomsen Britten
 Dec. 14 Thomas Tooppe
 Mar. 7 Juhan Browne

1585.

July 3 Jane Byflet
 July 3 Walter Parrett
 Aug. 11 Elizabeth Sandell
 Jan. 19 Elnor Spindleton
 Feb. 11 Thomas Bennett
 Feb. 24 Juhan Chamberlayne

1586.

April 1 Juhan Caulpin
 April 8 Juhan Hill
 May 22 John Cooff
 May 28 Juhan Dean
 June 1 Juhan Tooppe
 June 12 Fraunces Rogers
 Aug. 24 Will'm Baylie
 Sep. 4 John Toby
 Sep. 11 John Davie
 Sep. 11 Leonard Sutter
 Nov. 20 Thomas Britten

1587.

April 29 Annes Orpin
 June 20 Marye Tayler
 Aug. 30 Walter Sandell
 Jan. 28 Annes Browne

1588.

April 8 Edith Davie
 July 22 John Tooppe
 Nov. 24 Juhan Hill
 Jan. 1 Steven Dean
 Feb. 1 Mary Toby
 Feb. 9 Margaret Tayler

1589.

Feb. 22 Agnes Bradden
 Sep. 22 Alsse Tayler

1590 & 1591 & 1592.

"I find none put in the other register
 booke but leaft out."

1593.

April 7 Margaret Veiven
 June 2 Annes Chamberlene
 July 22 Will^m Morgan

Aug. 17 Juhan Davis
 Sep. 30 Will^m Lawnder
 Jan. 20 Walter Northest
 Feb. 17 Will^m Hardinge

1594.

April 15 Dorithe Maunsell
 May 29 John Rosse
 July 21 Thomas Rogers
 Nov. 10 John Style
 Dec. 1 Jane Pittney
 Jan. 1 Als Barnes
 Jan. 4 Edith Mericke
 Jan. 12 Will^m Sandell

1595.

April 6 Henry Edwards
 April 18 Margaret Dean
 Sep. 15 Fraunces Toby
 Oct. 12 Jane Browne
 Oct. 17 Rinold Juppe
 Jan. 25 Mawd Elis & Elizabeth Elis
 Feb. 1 Mary Davis

1596.

April 14 Dorithe Hardinge
 April 18 Juhane Spender
 May 20 Juhane Frey
 May 22 Fraunces Mericke
 May 26 Elizabeth Davis
 Nov. 27 John Kenison
 Jan. 30 Mary Rosse
 Feb. 24 Juhan Britten

1597.

April 1 Will^m Rogers
 April 24 Valentine Pittney
 June 20 Edward Blanford
 July 17 Roger Stile
 Sep. 26 Catherine Davis
 Oct. 7 Thomas Harding

1598.

April 2 John Sandell
 May 30 Will^m Meiricke
 June 11 Margaret Edwards
 June 20 Alexander Ingram
 July 17 John Presseley
 Aug. 24 Fraunces Elis
 Nov. 5 Catherine Sandell
 Jan. 6 John Sandell
 Jan. 6 Anne Dean
 Mar. 14 Constance Britten
 Mar. 16 Jaune Shard
 Mar. 18 Elizabeth Sandell

1599.

April 29 Charles Davis
 May 1 Edward Toby

Aug. 5 Mary Hardinge
 Jan. 12 Fraunces Stourton s. of the
 right honorable Lord Ed-
 ward, lord of Stourton

Jan. 19 Elizabeth Meiricke
 Mar. 2 Robert Kenison
 Mar. 10 Susan Rose
 Mar. 22 Marye Blanford
 Mar. 29 Mary Greene

1600.

June 1 Robert Hollowaye
 July 13 Margaret Davis
 July 27 Jane Godfrey
 Nov. 9 Walter Milborne
 Nov. 9 Rob^t Juppe
 Nov. 16 Juhan Ingram
 Nov. 23 Jane Edwards
 Feb. 1 Richard Britten
 Mar. 3 Fraunces Sandell

1601.

April 25 John Keniston
 May 9 Will^m Gibson
 July 6 Jane Prestely
 Aug. 9 Valentyne Sandell
 Aug. 17 Sellina Toboy d. of Will^m Toboy
 Jan. 10 Edyth Chicke the reputed d. of
 John Loddon
 Jan. 24 Tomsonne Davis d. of Charles
 Davis
 Jan. 29 Roberte Borrowe s. of John
 Borrowe

1602.

April 4 Elizabeth Sandel d. of John
 Sandel
 May 23 John Blanford s. of William
 Blanford
 June 2 George Stile s. of Valentine
 Stile
 July 20 Margerie Gibbes d. of Richard
 Gibbes
 July 27 Elizabeth Halloway d. of Tho-
 mas Halloway
 Oct. 20 James Kennison s. of William
 Kennison
 Dec. 5 Alexander Davis s. of Rob^t
 Davis
 Dec. 25 Peter Pitney s. of Pitney
 Jan. 5 Francis Hardin d. of Thomas
 Hardin
 Feb. 24 Paul Harding s. of Roger
 Harding
 Mar. 4 Martyn Hardinge s. of James
 Hardinge
 Mar. 12 Edward Borrough s. of John
 Borrough

1603.

July 6	Jone d. of Thomas Kinge
Oct. 26	Elizabeth Godffrae d. of Walter Godffrae
Nov. 9	Charles Spender s. of George Spender
Dec. 16	Samuell Willson s. of Andrew Willson
Dec. 21	Thomas Ryall s. of Rob ^t Ryall
Feb. 12	Robert Irons s. of Robert Irons & Jone
Mar. 18	Gillian Holloway d. of Thomas Holloway & Jone
Mar. 21	Anne Brittan d. of Richard Britton & Agnes

1604.

April 20	Thomas Sandall s. of Robert Sandall
Aug. 24	John Sandall s. of John Sandall & Winefrid
Sep. 15	Idith Milborne d. of Richard Milborne & Gillian
Sep. 24	Edward Gibbes s. of Richard Gybbes
Oct. 14	Richard Burrough s. of John Burrough
Dec. 3	Jane* Greene s.† of Alexander Greene
Jan. 20	John Aford s. of James Aford
Feb. 6	Elizabeth Blanford d. of William Blanford
Feb. 12	Agnes Leaver d. of William Leaver
Feb. 13	William Dany s. of Robert Dany
Mar. 3	Jone Kennisson d. of Robert Kennisson

1605.

April 3	William Kennison s. of Will ^m Kennison
July 22	Edward Stourto ⁿ s. of L ^d Edward St ^t
Oct. 3	Mary Sandell d. of Robert Sandell
Oct. 10	Joane Riall d. of Robert Ryall
Oct. 17	Tampson Pitny d. of Peeter Pitny
Dec. 10	John Saundell s. of John Saundell
Dec. 10	Gillian Hilgrove d. of Fraucis Hilgrove
Dec. 20	Fraucis Joope s. of John Joope

* Elizabeth written first and struck out.

† So in original.

1606.

July 13	Roger Rendole s. of Joseph Rendole
Dec. 7	William Greene s. of Alexander Greene
Feb. 8	John Russell s. of John Russell, Clerke
Feb. 14	Rachell Day d. of Rob ^t Day

1607.

April 4	Alice Fulford d. of Robert Fulford
April 22	Joane Saundell d. of John Saundell
(?) 17	Ellyn Davis d. of . . . *
Dec. 21	Susan Saundell d. of Robert Saundell
Jan. 4	John Davis & Robert Davis sons of Alexsaunder Davis
[blank]	John King s. of John King†
Dec. 9	Walter Barnes s. of Robert Barnes
Jan. 12	Tampson Riall d. of Robert Riall
Jan. 31	Annis Avord d. of James Avord
Feb. 24	John Cayford s. of Thomas Cayford

1608.

Mar. 29	John Riall s. of John Riall
Mar. 30	Nicolas Bowne s. of Thomas Bowne
April 18	George Davis s. of William Davis
May 28	Will ^m Joup s. of John Joup
Nov. 28	Joane Saundell d. of John Saundell
Dec. 7	Toby Daye s. of Robert Daye
Dec. 9	William Godfry s. of Walter Godfry
Feb. 12	Mary Barnes d. of Robert Barnes
Feb. 12	Robert Blanford s. of William Blanford
Mar. 7	Ann Greene d. of Alexsaunder Greene
Mar. 9	Thomas Ashford s. of Thomas Ashford
Mar. 16	John Riall s. of John Riall
Mar. (?)	Henry Gibbes s. of R . . . † Gibes

1609.

April 3	Roger Stile s. of Roger Stile
Nov. 7	Anne Davis d. of Robert Davis

* Ink faded. † Interlined by another hand.

‡ Probably Richard. See 1604.

Dec. 9 Robert Parsons s. of Will^m
P'sons

Feb. 6 Darrothy Erbery d. of Thomas
Erbery

Mar. 4 Mary Saundell d. of John
Saundell

1610.

Mar. 26 Robert Saundell s. of Robert
Saundell

Mar. 30 Thomas Davis s. of Alexsaunder
Davis

June 21 William Kinge s. of John
Kinge

July 8 Thomas Saundell s. of John
Saundell

July 11 William Bacon s. of Fraucis
Bacon

July 29 John Dean s. of John Dean

Aug. 3 Peeter Saundel s. of Robert
Saundell

Oct. 6 Hughe Burrowes s. of John
Burrowes

Oct. 6 [blank] Flewellen the [blank]
of Geoffery Fluellen

Nov. 4 Joan Sandall d. of Thomas
Sandall

Nov. 5 Edith Daye d. of Robert Daye

Jan. 20 Edith Cayford d. of Thomas
Cayford

Feb. 6 Emeline Ryall d. of Thomas
Ryall

Mar. 17 John Kenison s. of Will^m Keni-
son

1611.

April 9 Alexander s. of Alexander
Greene

May 19 Robert s. of Robert Ryall

July 6 Mary d. of Walter Tabor

July 7 Elizabeth d. of M^r Robert
Barons

Sep. 8 James s. of James Auford

Oct. 27 Joane d. of John Parrett

Oct. 28 Joan d. of John Ryall

Dec. 8 Joan d. of John Lodwin

Jan. 5 Jane d. of M^r Robert Fulford

Feb. 7 Ann d. of Charles Midwinter

Feb. 13 Richard s. of Benjamin Strong

Mar. 15 Christian d. of William Britaine

1612.

Mar. 25 Mary d. of Jupe

May 18 Rachel d. of John King, P'son

July 12 Elizabeth d. of Francis Bacon

Aug. 12 Joan d. of John Edwards

Dec. 26 Robert s. of John Lodwin

Feb. 5 Jane d. of Thomas Sandall

Feb. 10 Isaac s. of Will^m Cuffe

Feb. 10 Dorothy d. of John Sandall

1613.

April 9 Robert s. of Robert Daye

April 9 Alice d. of Alexander Davis

May 30 Gualter s. of John Sandall

July 2 Francis s. of Francis Sandall

July 28 Joan d. of Robert Barnes

Sep. 12 Mary d. of John Parret

Jan. 29 Anne d. of John Dewe

Jan. 30 Henry s. of Will^m Henckstrige

Feb. 5 Joan d. of John Ryall

Mar. 6 Elizabeth d. of Jo. Bartlet

1614.

June 19 Margery d. of Francis Bacon

June 26 John s. of Alexander Green

June 26 Mary d. of Will^m Brittain

Aug. 14 John s. of John Cuffe

Sep. 13 John s. of Walter Lodwin

Dec. 16 Steven s. of John Bradden

Dec. 18 Will^m s. of Robert Sandall

Feb. 11 Robert s. of Will^m Toop

Feb. 12 Joan & Edith das. of Walter
Tabor

1615.

April 16 Rob. s. of Thomas Ryall

May 12 Mary d. of Jo. Parret

May 18 Rob. s. of Rob. Barnes

May 29 Mary d. of Jo. Dewe

June 16 Richard s. of Jo. Deane

June 16 Mary d. of Cutbert Tremby

July 23 William s. of Rob. Brittin

Aug. 30 Henrys. of William Henstridge

Sep. 19 Joane the supos^d d. of Rob.
Jians

Dec. 15 Robert s. of Thomas Sandall

Dec. 29 John & Walter & Susan children
of John Lodwin

1616.

May 5 John s. of Alexander Greene

May 12 John s. of John Cuffe

June 30 Steven s. of Steven Bell

July 16 Richard s. of John King

July 17 Mary d. of Rob^t Barnes

Nov. 1 Susan d. of William Brittin

Dec. 8 Fraucis s. of Francis Sandall

Dec. 14 Alexander & Joane children of
Alex. Davis

Jan. 19 Mary d. of Walter Taber

Jan. 26 William s. of Will^m Ryall

Feb. 5 Tomason d. of Jo. Braden

Mar. 2 James s. of Cutbert Tremby

1617.

Mar. 25 Mary d. of Jo. Sandall

Aug. 26 . . . * d. of John Parret

* Illegible.

Sep. 28 * d. of Walter Lodwin
 Sep. 29 *
 Oct. 12 * Ryall
 Nov. 9 * Barnes
 Dec. 3 *
 Dec. 4 *
 Mar. 1 Thomas s. of Rob^t Day
 Mar. 14 Maud d. of Lawrence Role
 Mar. 16 Eliz. d. of John Lodwin

1618.

May 17 Jane d. of William Henke-
 stridge
 May 20 Mary d. of James Alford
 May 25 Mary d. of Thomas Ryall
 June 17 Valentine s. of Jo. Bradden
 July 9 Nicholas s. of John King
 July 12 Eliz. d. of Thomas Ashford
 Sep. 4 John s. of Eliz. Lodwin
 Sep. 24 Mary d. of John Deane
 Oct. 25 Morrice s. of Barbara Duffin
 Nov. 22 Rob. s. of Alexander Greene
 Nov. 30 Anne d. of Anne Haysam
 Dec. 11 Marg. d. of Jo. Bartlett
 Feb. 14 Susan d. of Walter Tabor
 Feb. 27 William s. of Leonard Shuter

1619.

May 13 Edith d. of William Brittin
 May 16 Richard s. of John Cuffe
 June 2 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Sandall
 Nov. 19 Anne d. of John Lambe
 Dec. 29 Richard s. of Richard Bayly
 Mar. 5 Walter s. of Thomas Tabor
 Mar. 12 Thomas s. of Francis Sandall
 Mar. 12 John s. of Cutburt Tremby

1620.

April 15 An d. of Laurence Roule
 May 10 John s. of John Perce
 May 20 Mary d. of Anne Browne
 July 10 Grace d. of Robert Barnes
 Oct. 1 John s. of John Bradden
 Dec. 27 William s. of Thomas Riall
 Feb. 7 Francis d. of John Deane
 Feb. 12 Christian d. of John Stile,
 tanner
 Feb. 14 Maude d. of John Stile
 Mar. 21 Elizabeth d. of John Edwards

1621.

Aug. 4 John Sandall s. of John Sandall
 Aug. 24 Matthew s. of Leonard Shuter
 Sep. 4 John s. of John Davie
 Sep. 26 Cicel d. of Will^m Hentstridge
 Nov. 4 George s. of Alexander Green
 Nov. 11 John s. of John Lamb

* Illegible.

Dec. 6 Marie d. of John Bartlett
 Dec. 11 Walter s. of Walter Tabor
 Dec. 20 Marie d. of Thomas Sandall
 Jan. 14 Margery d. of Edward Wind-
 sore
 Jan. 20 Francis s. of John Cuffe
 Jan. 30 Valentine s. of John Sandall

1622.

April 5 Anne d. of John Sandall
 April 20 Alexander s. of John Deawe
 May 3 Margaret d. of Walter Lodding
 June 10 William s. of Henrie Edwards
 July 14 William & John sons of Wil-
 liam Britaine
 Oct. 6 William s. of Nicholas Dyar
 Nov. 14 Leonard s. of William Ryall
 Jan. 8 John Hewlett s. of Roger
 Hewlett, Curat
 Jan. 15 William s. of Laurence Rolle
 Mar. 2 John Stile s. of John Stile

1623.

April 5 Marie Perrie d. of John Perrie
 April 15 Robert s. of John Kinge, Doct^r
 of Divinitie
 May 18 Nicholas s. of Edward Windsore
 Sep. 12 John s. of Thomas Reede
 Dec. 4 Charles s. of John Davis
 Dec. 7 William s. of John Sandl., iun.
 Feb. 15 Matthew s. of Francis Sandl.
 Feb. 19 William s. of Henr. Barnes*
 Feb. 27 Thomas s. of William Stile
 Mar. 2 Richard s. of Richard Smith
 Mar. 17 Walter s. of Walter Tabor

1624.

Mar. 31 Marie d. of William Hinck-
 stridge
 April 25 Andrew s. of Cutbert Trimby
 April 27 Joh. s. of Henrie Edwards
 June 6 Andre. s. of Joh. La'b
 Sep. 26 Marie d. of Joh. Edwa: [rds]
 Oct. 27 Alixet d. of Thom. Ryole
 Nov. 11 Elizab. d. of Alexa^d. Gree: [ne]
 Nov. 25 Avic d. of Joh. Perrie
 Dec. 2 John s. of Thoma. Sandle
 Dec. 5 Agnice† d. of Joh. Foreward
 Dec. 5 Joh. s. of Joh. White
 Feb. 3 Adam's. of Joh. Cuffe
 Feb. 27 Henrie s. of Roger Hew:
 [lett], Minist^s
 Mar. 10 Thomas s. of William Bri-
 ta: [ine]
 Mar. 10 Mari. d. of Rich. Smith

* In D. R. Baren.

† In D. R. Aulce.

‡ In D. R. Annice.

§ In D. R. Hulet.

1625.

Aug. 24	Edmond & Elizabeth children of John Swetna'
Sep. 8	Elizabeth d. of Doct ^r Kinge
Sep. 16	Margaret d. of Leonard Sutor
Oct. 10	Nicholas s. of John Sandle*
Oct. 16	William s. of John Stilet†
Nov. . .	Charles s. of William Holdway
Feb. 24	Francis d. of John Sandle the yo'ger‡
Mar. 5	Laurence s. of Laurence Roles
Mar. 12	Henrie s. of Henrie Edwards

1626.

Mar. 26	Thomas s. of Edward Winsore
Mar. 30	Valentine s. of William Ryole
April 3	Edward s. of Thomas Reede
April 30	Nicholas s. of Robert Barnes
May 7	Edward s. of William Henckstridge
July 23	Tomson d. of Walter Taber
Aug. 2	Roger s. of Thomas Sandle
Nov. 3	William s. of John Lambe
Dec. 10	Margaret d. of John Davis
Jan. 10	Charles s. of Francis Ellice
Feb. 11	Elizabeth d. of Henrie Barnes
Feb. 23	Rachel d. of Roger Hewlett, Curat

1627.

May 6	Anne d. of Richard Smith
July 29	Margaret d. of John Forwood
Aug. 10	Catherine d. of Henrie Edwards
Sep. 12	Francis d. of William Britaine
Sep. 16	Richard s. of Walter Bord
Nov. 23	Joane d. of William Holdway
Nov. 25	Edith d. of Thomas Sandle

1628.

May 22	Marie d. of John Cuffe
May 25	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Ryol
June 4	Elenor d. of David White
Aug. 4	Anne & Francis das. of Cutbert Trimbey
Sep. (?)	Timothie s. of John Sandle
Sep. (?)	Mathew s. of Josias White
Dec. 1	Edbert s. of Edward Sewter
Feb. 1	Richard s. of Richard Smith
Feb. 5	Catherine d. of Valentine Pitney
Feb. 25	Marie d. of John Lambe
Mar. 8	Samuel s. of John Sandle
Mar. 22	John s. of Laurence Rolles

* In D. R. y^e younger.

† In D. R. y^e younger.

‡ In D. R. the yo'ger is omitted.

1629.

April 26	Edward s. of Henry Edwards
May 3	Philip s. of Walter Taber
May 17	William s. of Thomas Reede
June (?)	Joane & Elizabeth das. of William Henckstridge
July 29	John s. of John Swetnam
Aug. 24	Elizabeth d. of John Lodwin
Sep. 22	Thomas s. of Henry Barnes
Sep. 27	William s. of John Davis
Nov. 8	Joane d. of William Bernard
Nov. 29	Francis d. of William Holdway
Dec. 6	Robert s. of Robert Sheepeheard

Feb. 4	John s. of Richard Smith
Feb. 24	Mathew s. of William Britaine
Mar. 7	Margaret d. of Josias White

1630.

May 16	Roger s. of Roger Hewlett, Curat
May 16	John s. of John Edwards
May 23	John s. of Edward Sewter
June 22	Thomas s. of David White
Oct. 17	George s. of Thomas Perry
Nov. 21	Urslie d. of Urslie Holdway
Jan. 15	Margery d. of Edward Windsor
Jan. 23	Robert s. of John Sandle
Feb. 1	Robert s. of John Legge
Feb. 27	John s. of William Ryole

1631.

Mar. 27	Mary d. of Edward Sewt ^r
April 22	Lucie d. of Henry Edwards
April 27	Samuel s. of John Lambe
July 10	John s. of John Cuffe
July 10	William s. of Laurence Rolles
Nov. 14	William s. of Richard Smith
Dec. 31	Joane d. of Robert Ryole y ^e yonger
Jan. 14	Susan d. of Alexa'der Ada's
Feb. 10	Mary d. of Thomas Smart
Feb. 12	Walter s. of John Sandle
Feb. 15	Robert s. of Robert Joupe
Mar. 18	Nicholas s. of Robert Sheepeheard

1632.

April 29	Dorothy d. of John Davis
May 20	Elizabeth d. of William Holdway
July 2	William s. of William Brickle
Sep. 9	Joane d. of William Brittaine
Oct. 28	Thomas s. of Thomas Perrie
Nov. 13	Marie d. of Thomas Reed
Dec. 9	Agnes d. of Robert Kinnison
Feb. 6	John s. of David White
Feb. 17	Edward s. of William Bernard

Mar. 16	Julian d. of Edward Shuter	Nov. 20	John s. of Nathaniel Field, Parson
Mar. 16	Dorothie d. of Elizabeth Sandle, widow	Mar. 1	Walter s. of Thomas Reade
	1633.	Mar. 3	Joane d. of Edmund Ludlow
May 1	Henry s. of Henry Edwards		1637.
May 8	Francis s. of John Sandle, weaver	May 7	Peter s. of Peter Sandle
May 26	Sisely d. of Josias White	May 28	Elizabeth d. of Lawrence Rowles
July 25	Joan d. of Edward Helier	June 4	George s. of Henrie Edwards
Aug. 25	Robert s. of Alexander Adams	June 18	Anne d. of Walter Brittain
Oct. 18	John s. of James Pesey	July 8	Alice d. of Edward Helier
Feb. 9	John s. of Robert Joupe	July 19	William s. of Francis Joupe
Feb. 28	Susanna d. of Leonard Snooke	Dec. 24	Jane d. of John Davis
Mar. 2	Dorothie d. of William Hold- way	Dec. 26	Sarah d. of Edward Shuter
Mar. 16	Peter s. of John Lambe	Jan. 14	Joseph s. of William Poore
Mar. 23	Margery d. of Lawrence Rowles	Mar. 4	Roger s. of Roger Stile
	1634.	Mar. 16	Susanna d. of Thomas Smart
May 15	Sibyll d. of William Poore		1638.
July 7	Richard s. of John Sandle	Mar. 26	George s. of John Euill
Aug. 3	John s. of Edward Eton	Mar. 29	Anne d. of Peter King
Nov. 23	Sisely d. of William Bernard	Mar. 30	Robert s. of Robert Ryall
Dec. 24	Edward s. of Robert Shephard	April 22	Marie d. of James Pesey
Jan. 24	Thomasin d. of Robert Ryall	April 29	Edith d. of William Holdway & Solina
Jan. 28	Anne d. of Thomas Perry	Nov. 18	Joane d. of Alexander Adams & Magdalene
Feb. 18	John s. of Francis Joupe	Feb. 3	Richard s. of Josias White & Elizabeth
Mar. 7	Robert s. of John Davis	Feb. 17	Mary d. of Thomas Tabor & Joane
Mar. 20	William s. of Margaret Combes		1639.
	1635.	April 17	William s. of George Greene & Mary
Mar. 26	Edith d. of John Sandle	April 21	Peter s. of Valentine Pitnie & Elenor
Mar. 30	Elenor d. of Elenor Ryall	May 26	Anne d. of Mr Thomas Cox & Jane
April 10	Alice Shuter d. of Edward Shuter	May 26	Edmund s. of Robert Toope & Katherine
April 19	Emanuel s. of Henry Edwards	Oct. 20	William s. of Robert Joupe & Anne
April 26	Richard s. of George Greene	Nov. 17	Elizabeth d. of John Davis & Elizabeth
May 2	Robert s. of Peter Sandle	Jan. 5	Susan d. of Margaret Combes
July 19	Elizabeth d. of Robert Kenison	Feb. 9	Elizabeth d. of Andrew Grimes & Maude
Oct. 4	Thomas s. of Thomas Smart	Feb. 19	John s. of John Euill & Mary
Dec. 6	Walter s. of Robert Joupe		1640.
Feb. 25	Edward s. of Edward Helier	Mar. 29	Basill d. of Robert Davis & Katherine
Feb. 2	Elizabeth d. of Josias White	April 6	Henrie s. of Emme Ryall
Mar. 9	Peter s. of James Pesy	May 10	Dorothie d. of Peter King & Joane
	1636.	May 10	Isaak s. of Robert Shephard & Elenor
Mar. 28	John s. of John Sandle		
April 3	William s. of William Holdway		
April 18	Jane d. of John Lambe		
May 1	Joane d. of Edward Windsor		
May 15	John s. of Alexander Adams		
June 19	Nicholas s. of Thomas Perry		
Sep. 29	John s. of John Sandle		
Nov. 16	Francis s. of Robert Joupe		
Nov. 16	Katherine d. of Robert Davis		
Nov. 20	Peter s. of Peter King		
Nov. 21	Elizabeth d. of Anne Combes		

May 11	Francis s. of Francis Joupe & Margaret	June 12	John s. of Thomas Perrie & Margaret
May 31	Thomasine d. of John Sandle & Thomasine	June 16	Steven s. of Steven Bradden & Anne
June 10	Elizabeth d. of John White & Edith	June 26	Jane d. of George Greene & Mary
July 19	Edward s. of Edward Shuter & Julian	July 24	Mary d. of Peter Sandle & Mary
Sep. 13	Robert s. of William Holdway & Solina	July 29	William s. of John Euill & Mary
Sep. 20	Mary d. of William Poore & Marie	Aug. 28	Richard s. of Margaret Combes
Sep. 24	William s. of Robert Sandle & Elizabeth	Oct. 30	Marie d. of Thomas Banister & Marie
Nov. 8	David s. of Robert Toope & Katherine	Dec. 5	Jane d. of John Welch & Jane
Dec. 30	John s. of Thomas Stone & Marie	Dec. 11	Francis d. of M ^r John Freake & Marie
Jan. 10	Marie d. of Thomas Gapper & Marie	Dec. 21	Thomas & Francis sons of John Rodway & Alice
Jan. 17	Mathew s. of Mathew Combes & Elizabeth	Jan. 5	William s. of Robert Toope & Katherine
Jan. 31	Arthur s. of Arthur Sangar & Dorothe	Jan. 22	Peter s. of William Poore & Marie
	1641.	Jan. 25	Elizabeth d. of James Pesey & Joane
April 7	John s. of John Preslie & Margerie	Jan. 29	Marie d. of Cutbert Willmot & Marie
May 30	John s. of John Rodway & Alice	Mar. 17	Elizabeth d. of Edward Shuter & Julian
July 11	Edith d. of Henrie Edwards & Susan		1643.
July 27	Dorothe d. of Alexander Adams & Magdalene	April 3	Alice d. of Robert Jaques & Alice
Sep. 5	John s. of James Pesey & Joane	May 7	Mary d. of James Stroude & Edith
Sep. 12	Rachel d. of Roger Stile & Elizabeth	May 30	Alexander s. of Robert Davis & Katherine
Oct. 24	Margaret d. of Robert Joupe & Anne	July 13	Elizabeth d. of Mathew Combes & Elizabeth
Nov. 7	Thomas s. of Thomas Tabor & Joane	Oct. 8	Anne d. of Thomas Gapper & Marie
Dec. 27	Edith d. of James Stroud & Edith	Dec. 2	Marie d. of Alexander Adams & Magdalene
Jan. 19	Jane d. of Edward Helier & Alice	Dec. 27	Philip s. of M ^r John Freake & Marie
Jan. 30	Anne d. of Andrew Grimes & Maude	Jan. 12	Dorothe d. of William Inges & Elizabeth
Feb. 20	Elizabeth d. of Robert Sandle & Elizabeth	Feb. 28	Roger s. of John Davis & Elizabeth
Feb. 27	Edward s. of Edward Simmes & Dorothe		1644.
Mar. 30	Margaret d. of Francis Joupe & Margaret	May 5	Robert s. of Thomas Tabor & Joane
	1642.	May 5	Alice d. of Roger Stile & Elizabeth
May 31	Francis s. of Thomas Stone & Marie	July 5	Richard s. of Richard Younge & Susan
		July 5	Joan d. of John Welch & Jane
		Sep. 24	Elizabeth d. of M ^r Nathaniel Field & Rachel

Oct. 13	Joane d. of Mary Allford	Oct. 25	Elizabeth d. of Manuel Swetman & Grace
Nov. 1	Robert s. of Francis Joupe & Margaret	Nov. 1	Susanna d. of William Poore & Marie
Nov. 24	Elenor d. of John Rodway & Alice	Dec. 20	Richard s. of Thomas Hunt & Florence
Jan. 5	Anne d. of Thomas Banister & Marie	Jan. 22	Thomas s. of Robert Toope & Katherine
Jan. 5	Edward s. of Marie Sandle	Feb. 14	Marie d. of Edward Shuter & Julian
Jan. 19	John s. of John Evill & Marie	Feb. 24	Joane d. of John Bradden & Marie
Feb. 3	Elizabeth d. of Robert Toope & Katherine	Mar. 7	William s. & Elizabeth d. of John Presly & Margerie
Mar. 9	Marie d. of Thomas Perrie & Margaret		1647.
Mar. 23	John s. of Peter Sandle & Mary	Mar. 28	Christopher s. of Alexander Adams & Magdalene
	1645.	April 20	Thomas s. of Richard Younge & Susan
April 11	Jane d. of John Welch & Jane	May 13	Philip d.* of Philip Guppill & Mary
April 27	Cutbert s. of Cutbert Willmot & Marie	May 16	Susanna d. of Robert Sandle & Elizabeth
June 29	Elizabeth d. of John Legate & Thomasine	Aug. 15	Jane d. of John Smart & Katherine
July 21	Bridget d. of M ^r John Freake & Marie	Sep. 26	Richard s. of John Euill & Marie
Aug. 17	Anne d. of Edward Dowdin & Anne	Nov. 7	Sarah d. of Thomas Banister & Marie
Aug. 3	Winefride d. of William Inges & Elizabeth	Nov. 28	Henrie s. of Cutbert Willmot & Marie
Sep. 14	Mary d. of Richard Younge & Susan	Dec. 9	Anne d. of Margaret Combes
Sep. 14	Jane d. of Thomas Stile & Edith	Jan. 2	John s. of Francis Joupe & Margaret
Nov. 2	Susan d. of George Harding & Dorothe	Jan. 9	William s. of Thomas Stile & Edith
Nov. 16	John s. of James Stroude & Edith	Jan. 16	Elizabeth d. of John Rodway & Alice
Dec. 7	George s. of George Greene & Mary	Jan. 16	Joane d. of Margaret E. . es
Dec. 21	John s. of Edward Shuter & Julian	Mar. 15	Elizabeth d. of Roger Stile & Elizabeth
Jan. 4	Joane d. of Robert Davis & Katherine		1648.
Feb. 22	John s. of M ^r John Slatford & Grace	Mar. 26	Edward s. of Thomas Hunt & Florence
Feb. 26	Mary d. of Thomas Stone & Mary	April 9	Ambrose s. of Ambrose Hill & Margaret
Mar. 8	Richard s. of Rachel Chanell	April 23	James s. of Peter Sandle & Marie
	1646.	April 30	John s. of John Welch & Jane
Mar. 30	Mathew s. of Mathew Combes & Elizabeth	June 3	Richard s. of M ^r Nathaniel Field & Rachel
April 14	Deborah d. of Nicholas Lawrence & Cecill	June 11	Thomasine d. of James Stroude & Edith
June 24	Grace d. of Thomas Gapper & Marie	June 11	John s. of William Poore & Marie
Aug. 2	Robert s. of Robert Jaques & Alice		
Oct. 18	William s. of Robert Shepheard & Elenor		

* So in original.

July 9 Thomas s. of George Harding
& Dorotheie
Sep. 17 Joane d. of Robert Toope &
Katherine
Nov. 12 Mary d. of Mathew Combes &
Elizabeth
Dec. 17 John s. of John Trimboay &
Anne
Jan. 8 Marie d. of William Edwards
& Lucie
Jan. 25 Joane d. of Robert Jaques &
Alice
Feb. 4 Elizabeth d. of Richard Younge
& Susan
Feb. 15 William s. of William Pere-
man & Marie
Mar. 11 Will^m s. of Cristpher Winsor
& Mari*

1649.

April 29 Thomas s. of Edward Gibbes
& Elizabeth
May 18 Francis s. of Francis Cuffe &
Basill
Aug. 11 Elizabeth d. of John Bradden
& Marie
Sep. 18 Edmund s. of Edmund Swet-
nam & Jone
Oct. 17 Elizabeth d. of M^r John Freake
& Marie
Dec. 12 Thomas s. of Thomas Stile &
Edith
Dec. 26 John s. of John Cornish &
Jane
Mar. 10 Edith d. of John Rodway &
Alice

1650.

April 21 Nathaniel s. of John Euill &
Marie
May 19 William s. of Alexander Adams
& Magdalene
July 7 Jane d. of Cutbert Willmot &
Marie
July 7 Susanna d. of Richard Younge
& Susan
Jan. 5 Jane d. of William Edwards &
Lucie
Jan. 19 Robert s. of Robert Toope &
Katherine
Feb. 16 John s. of James Stroude &
Edith
Mar. 2 Manuell s. of Edmund Swet-
nam & Jone
Mar. 14 Valentine s. of Valentine Brad-
den & Joane

* Interlined in a very bad hand.

1651.

[blank]
July 3 Elinor d. of Thom. Banister*
Susanna d. of William Poore
& Marie
July 17 Jane d. of Jolliffe Toogood &
Joane
Aug. 24 Marie d. of William Rowles &
Christian
Aug. 26 John s. of M^r John Freake &
Mary
Aug. 31 Dorotheie d. of George Harding
& Dorotheie
Sep. 7 Anne d. of Mathew Combes &
Elizabeth
Sep. 14 Susanna d. of John Smart &
Katherine
Sep. 14 William s. of William Whit-
combe & Sarah
Oct. 19 John s. of Thomas Stile &
Edith
Oct. 26 Robert s. of Robert Greene &
Alice
Jan. 8 Susanna d. of Thomas Hunt &
Florence
Jan. 18 Dinah d. of Peter Sandle &
Marie
Feb. 15 John s. of Manuel Swetman &
Grace
Feb. 22 John s. of John Bradden &
Marie
Mar. 4 Mathew s. of Cristper Winsor
& Mari†

1652.

April 12 Richard s. of Francis Cuffe &
Basill
May 3 John s. of Edmund Swetman
& Joane
June 20 Joane d. of Richard Younge &
Susan
July 4 Anne d. of Thomas Wadly &
Anne
Sep. 16 Francis d. of M^r Charles Croke
& Marie
Nov. 4 Christian d. of John Trimboay
& Anne
Jan. 7 Sisely d. of John Rodway &
Alice
Jan. 16 John s. of William Edwards &
Lucie
Feb. 15 Robert s. of M^r John Freake
& Marie
Mar. 20 Alexander s. of Robert Greene
& Alice

* Interlined in a different hand.

† Interlined in the same bad hand as 1648.

1653.

- Mar. 27 Dorothe d. of Thomas Banister & Marie
 April 30 Jane d. of Valentine Bradden & Joane
 June 19 Susanna d. of John Humphries & Susanna
 Aug. 16 John s. of Thomas Hunt & Florence
 Aug. 28 Charles s. of Charles Davis & Sisely
 Sep. 18 Francis s. of Alexander Adams & Magdalen
 Oct. 9 Roger s. of Thomas Stile & Edith
 Oct. 30 Rachel d. of Mr Charles Croke & Marie
 Oct. 31 Cristoper s. of Cristopher Winsor & Mari*

1654.

- June 28 Bartholomew s. of John Braden & Marie
 July 16 Abraham s. of Edmund Swetman & Joane
 Aug. 2 Judith d. of Mathew Combes & Elizabeth
 Aug. 24 Benjamin s. of Manuel Swetman & Grace
 Jan. 10 Joane d. of James Stroude & Edith
 Jan. 16 William s. of William Smart & Michael
 Feb. 27 Anne d. of John Trimboy & Anne
 Mar. 4 Jane d. of John Humphries & Susanna
 Mar. 19 William s. of John Welch & Jane

1655.

- Mar. 27 Charles s. of Mr Charles Croke & Marie
 April 8 Elizabeth d. of Charles Davis & Sisely
 April 14 John s. of Mr John Freake & Marie
 Dec. 14 Abraham s. of Edmund Swetman & Joane
 Jan. 27 Edward s. of William Edwards & Lucie
 Feb. 8 William s. of William Smart & Michael
 Mar. 12 John s. of Robert Greene & Alice
 Mar. 24 Joseph s. of Cristopher Winsor & Mari*

* Interlined in the same hand as before.

1656.

- June 2 Elizabeth d. of George Harding & Dorothe
 June 5 Susanna d. of Edward Edwards & Marie
 June 6 John s. of Steven Jefferies & Elizabeth
 Oct. 17 Francis s. of Manuel Swetman & Grace
 Nov. 5 Susanna d. of Thomas Stile & Edith
 Nov. 16 Edmund s. of Robert Ryall & Alice
 Nov. 16 Joane d. of Richard Young & Susan
 Nov. 28 John s. of Valentine Bradden & Joane
 Dec. 7 Alice d. of John Doggerell & Thomasine
 Feb. 15 Francis d. of Charles Davis & Sisely
 Feb. 22 Elenor d. of John Rowles & Sibylla
 Mar. 1 William s. of Francis Cuffe & Basill
 Mar. 9 Lucie d. of Mr John Freake & Marie
 Mar. 9 Elizabeth d. of Mr Charles Croke & Marie

1657.

- Mar. 28 Robert s. of William Smart & Michael
 June 16 John s. of John Rodway & Alice
 July 3 Jane d. of George Tite & Susan
 Aug. 16 Thomas s. of Peter Sandle & Marie
 Sep. 1 Dorothe d. of Mathew Combes & Elizabeth
 Sep. 15 Charles s. of John Euill & Marie
 Jan. 19 Jonah s. of William Parfoote & Marie
 Feb. 26 Elizabeth d. of John Trimboy & Anne

1658.

- April 4 William s. of William Edwards & Lucie
 May 8 Margaret d. of John Tabor & Rose
 May 13 Robert s. of William Smart & Michael
 May 20 John s. of George Harding & Dorothe

- | | | | |
|---------|--|----------|--|
| Aug. 15 | Marie d. of Edward Edwards & Marie | Aug. 9 | John s. of Valentine Bradden & Joane |
| Aug. 15 | William s. of Robert Greene & Alice | Aug. 29 | Thomas s. of Timothie Sandle & Christobell |
| Oct. 21 | Jane d. of Richard Young & Susan | Nov. 5 | Alice d. of John Smart & Katherineine |
| Nov. 27 | George s. of John Edwards & Avice | Nov. 27 | James s. of Matthew Combes & Elizabeth |
| Jan. 23 | Basill d. of John Smart & Katherineine | Jan. 26 | Ruth d. of John Edwards & Avice |
| Jan. 29 | Elenor d. of Valentine Bradden & Joane | Feb. 23 | Katherine d. of Charles Davis & Sisely |
| Feb. 20 | Marie d. of Charles Davis & Sisely | | 1662. |
| Feb. 23 | Edward s. of Timothie Sandle & Christobell | April 3 | Basill d. of Francis Cuffe & Basill |
| | 1659. | April 19 | William s. of Robert Ryall & Alice |
| Jan. 18 | Henry s. of Mathew Stowrton & Brigit | May 26 | Marie d. of Edmund Swetnam & Joane |
| May 12 | Rachel d. of John Humphries & Rachel | June 15 | Henrie s. of Henrie Jefferies & Susan |
| June 3 | Roger s. of James Stroud & Edith | Oct. 28 | Timothie s. of Timothie Sandle & Christobell |
| July 17 | Abraham s. of Rice Griffith & Jane | Feb. 5 | Edward s. of William Parfoote & Marie |
| Dec. 27 | Thomas s. of Edmund Swetman & Joane | Mar. 17 | Anne d. of Francis Hunt |
| Jan. 22 | William s. of William Statham & Susan | | 1663. |
| Jan. 22 | Marie d. of John Tabor & Rose | Aug. 30 | George s. of Edward Edwards & Marie |
| | 1660. | Sep. 13 | Anne d. of John Bernard & Marie |
| April 1 | Thomas s. of Robert Ryall & Alice | Oct. 28 | John s. of John Joup & Marie |
| May 1 | Joan d. of Matthew Combes & Elizabeth | Nov. 8 | Joane d. of Edmund Moxam & Jane |
| Aug. 5 | John s. of John Rowles & Sibylla | Nov. 25 | Robert s. of Robert Joup & Melior |
| Sep. 14 | Elizabeth d. of William Parfoot & Marie | Jan. 28 | Thomas s. of Thomas Gartrell & Marie |
| Nov. 1 | Jane d. of Charles Davis & Sisely | | 1664. |
| Nov. 19 | Dorothe d. of William Smart & Michael | April 11 | Anne d. of William Parfoote & Marie |
| Dec. 15 | Elizabeth d. of John Humphries & Rachel | July 17 | George s. of Renaldo Monke & Dorotheie |
| Dec. 23 | Jane d. of John Bernard & Marie | Aug. 3 | Edward s. of Henrie Jefferie & Susan |
| Jan. 24 | Marie d. of John Joup & Marie | Aug. 15 | Edith d. of Robert Ryall & Alice |
| Feb. 4 | Anne d. of Edward Edwards & Marie | Aug. 16 | Marie d. of Valentine Bradden & Joane |
| | 1661. | Oct. 20 | Richard s. of Richard Chinocke & Jane |
| May 26 | George s. of Robert Greene & Alice | Nov. 26 | Henrie s. of William Edwards & Lucie |
| July 18 | Katherine d. of M ^r Charles Croke & Marie | Dec. 11 | John s. of John Edwards & Auice |

Dec. 18	Sisely d. of Charles Davis & Sisely	May 12	John s. of Charles Davis & Siceli
Dec. 31	Richard s. of Richard White & Marie	June 6	Mari d. of James Scote & Mari
Feb. 22	John s. of Robert Feltham & Marie	June 14	Thomas s. of William, Lord Stourton, & Elizabeth*
	1665.	July 14	William s. of John Jupe & Mari
Mar. 29	John s. of Edward Baker & Edith	July 21	Margret d. of Rob ^t Greene & Alce
June 18	Francis s. of John Joup & Marie	Aug. 14	Francis s. of Edward Baker & Edeth
Aug. 6	Elizabeth d. of William Pennie & Elizabeth	Aug. 29	Jane d. of Henri Jefri & Susan
Nov. 12	Richard s. of Richard White & Marie	Jan. 12	Mari d. of Richard White & Mari
Dec. 6	Christobell d. of Timothie Sandle & Christobell	Jan. 16	Mari d. of Mr Thomas Jhons & Jane
Dec. 24	Edward s. of Edward Edwards & Marie	Feb. 5	John s. of Timothi Sandall & Cristable
Mar. 18	Marie d. of Robert Goden & Grace	Mar. 10	Will ^m s. of Margret Jupe
June 1	Thomas s. of Thom. Wilkins & Hellen*	Mar. 15	John s. of Edward Edwards & Mari
June 24	Edward s. of William, Lord Stourton, & Elizabeth*	Mar. 23	Paule s. of Peter Sandall & Caterne
	1666.		1668.
April 16	Sarah d. of John Bernard & Marie	June 14	Edward s. of Will ^m Meadon & Sarah
April 29	Jane d. of Rob ^t Green & Alce	July 19	Sarah d. of Rob ^t Goden & Grace
May 4	Robert s. of Robert Davis & Francis	Sep. 22	Anne d. of Will ^m Parfet & Mari
May 28	Jane d. of Edmund Swetnam & Joane	Sep. 27	John s. of John Adams & Mari
June 24	Jone d. of Will ^m Parfet & Marie	Feb. 2	Mari d. of John Jupe & Mari
Oct. 24	Renaldo & Johnsons of Renaldo Monke & Dorathi	Dec. 13	Robert s. of [blank] Tabor & Tomeson
Nov. 27	John s. of John Smart & Katherine		1669.
Dec. 10	Thomas s. of Robert Riall & Alce	Mar. 28	Mari d. of Robert Davis & Francis
Dec. 23	Mari d. of Richard Chenocke & Jane	July 24	Anne d. of Thomas Wilkins & Hellen†
Jan. 10	Joane d. of Valentine Bradden & Joane	Sep. 5	Thomas s. of Rob ^t Greene & Alce
Feb. 21	Elizabeth d. of Will ^m Sandall & Elizabeth	Sep. 5	Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Bowne & Mari
	1667.	Oct. 22	John s. of John Barnard & Mari
Mar. 29	Francis s. of Mathew Stourton & Brigit†	Oct. 24	Will ^m s. of Rob ^t Feltham & Mari
April 1	Francis s. of Tho. Wilkins & Hellen†	Oct. 31	Will ^m s. of Charles Davis & Sesili
		Nov. 14	Alce d. of James Meadon & Alce
		Nov. 4	Charles s. of William, Lord Stourton, & Elizabeth†

* These two entries interlined in another hand.

† These two entries interlined.

* Written on the margin in another hand.

† Interlined in another hand.

Nov. 25 Catherne d. of John Smart & Catherne
 Dec. 5 Francis s. of Richard White & Mari
 Dec. 12 Edmund s. of John Sheppard & Joane
 Jan. 25 Rachell d. of John Hart & Dorethi
 Feb. 13 Robert s. of Edward Baker & Edeth
 Mar. 3 Ann d. of Henri Jefri & Susan
 1670.
 June 17 Robrt s. of Robrt Riall & Alce
 Nov. 7 John s. of John Presli & Ann
 Feb. 22 John s. of Edward Suter & Mari
 Mar. 21 Caterne d. of Will^m Parfit & Mari
 1671.
 June 7 Joseph s. of John* White & †
 June 13 Mari d. of Will^m‡ Meadon & Sarah
 Sep. 24 Robrt s. of John Jupe & Mari
 Jan. 21 James s. of James Medon & Alce
 Feb. 4 Josias s. of Richard White & Mari
 Feb. 15 Elizabeth d. of Timothi Sandall & Cristable
 1672.
 April 12 John s. of Willi. Evill & Marg.
 May 16 Alexander s. of Alex. & Elizabeth Dyer
 June 7 Grace d. of Edward & Edith Baker
 Sep. 12 Mary d. of Jane Braden, base b.
 Sep. 20 John s. of Rob. & Tomasin Tabor
 Oct. 7 Willi. s. of Willi. & Mary Maidman
 Oct. 20 Ambrose s. of John & Katharine Smart
 Nov. 4 Charles s. of Rob. & Francis Davis
 Nov. 17 Willi. s. of Willi. & Christian Othor
 Dec. 1 Thom. s. of John & Mary Bar-net
 Dec. 21 Jane d. of Willi. & Rose Style
 Jan. 7 Rachel d. of Charles & Sycilly Davis

Mar. 21 Willi. s. of John & Mary Adams
 Mar. 23 Bassill d. of John & Joane Sheppard
 1673.
 April 13 James s. of James & Ann Pease
 April 22 Mary d. of Robert & Mary Feltham
 July 27 John s. of John & Ann Presly
 Aug. 10 Elizabeth d. of Robert & Elizabeth Tooep
 Oct. 25 Mathew s. of John & (?)* Heart
 Dec. 21 Jane d. of Willi. & Sarah Meaden
 Mar. 10 John s. of John Drew, Rector, & Dorathy
 Mar. 20 Susan d. of John & Susan Poore
 1674.
 July 24 John s. of John & Joane Joupe
 Aug. 30 Mary d. of John & Joane Sheppard
 Sep. (?) Mary d. of Willi. & Mary Maidman
 Sep. 20 Elizabeth d. of John & Avis White
 Sep. 24 Mary d. of Richard & Mary Reed
 Nov. 25 Robert s. of Richard & Susanna Atkins
 Nov. 29 John s. of William & Mary Evill
 Dec. (?) Sarah d. of Robert & Mary Adams
 Jan. 11 Robert s. of George & Elizabeth Green
 Feb. 26 Thomas s. of Tim. & Christable Sandall
 Mar. 21 Robert s. of Richard & Mary White
 1675.
 May 14 John s. of Alexander & Elizabeth Dyer
 Aug. 1 Judith d. of Charles & Cycily† Davis
 Sep. 18 Mary d. of Richard & Edith Evill
 Oct. 1 Michael d. of William & Ann Brimson
 Oct. 24 Margery d. of John & Jone Joupe

* *Richard* written first and struck out.† *Mari* written and struck out.‡ *Edward* written first and struck out.* The name has been altered and is illegible; it should be *Dorothy*, cf. 1675 and 1677.

† In D. R. Eliz.

Nov. 24	Thomas s. of Robinn* & Tomasin Tabour	Sep. 26	Hanah d. of William & Mary Evill
Feb. 13	Mary Hart d. of John & Dorathy	Oct. 16	John s. of Robert & Tomsin Tabor*
Mar. (?)	Bassill d. of John & Catharine Smart	Nov. 1	Elizab. d. of Alixander & Elizabeth Dyer
	1676.	Dec. 1	Mary d. of Steeven & Elizabeth Owen
April 9	Elizabeth d. of John & Jone Gerrett	Dec. 11	Mary d. of John & Mary Joupe
April 27	Thomas s. of John & Ann Presly	Jan. 18	Elizabeth & Mary ds. of John & Ann Pery†
June 9	Willi. s. of John & Susan Poore	Jan. 20	William s. of William & Sarah Meaden
July 23	Francis s. of Robert & Mary Felthome	Feb. 13	William base s. of Ann Banister
Aug. 27	Gertrude s.† of William & Hannah Joupe	Feb. 15	Richard s. of Richard & Susan Atkins
Nov. 16	Katharine d. of Will. & Mary Evill	Mar. 18	Walter s. of John & Dorathy Hart
Nov. 24	Susannah d. of Rich. & Susan Atkins	Mar. 22	Martha d. of Matthew & Sarah Lucas
Nov. 26	Elizabeth d. of Eliz. & George Green		1679.
Dec. 30	Jane d. of John & Ann Perry	April 9	Dorathy d. of William & Bridgett Brashaw‡
Dec. 31	Katharin d. of John & Joane Sheppard	April 26	Francis s. of John & Margery Evill
Mar. 12	William s. of John & Abigall Butcher	May 7	Margarett d. of John & Susan Poore
	1677.	May 18	William s. of Robert & Hannah Toope
[blank]	John s. of Richard & Mary White	May 23	Francis s. of William & Hannah Joope§
May 11	Francis s. of John & Dorothy Heart	June 14	Mary d. of John & Avis White
Aug. 12	Thomas s. of Thomas & Phillis‡ Barnet§	June 17	Isaake s. of John & Katharine Sheppard
Aug. 19	Sarah d. of Mathew & Sarah Lucas	July 13	William s. of William & Joane Raynelds
Oct. 26	John s. of Robert & Grace Goden	Sep. 7	James s. of Walter & Ann Sparrow
Nov. 21	John & Peter sons of John & Susan Poore	Nov. 3	Francis s. of Robert & Mary Joope§
Dec. 6	Thomas s. of Richard & Edith Evill	Dec. 4	Rich. s. of Robert & Mary Felthom
Dec. 23	William s. of William & Ann Brimson	Dec. 21	Thomas s. of William & Ann Brimson
Feb. 11	Elizabeth base d. of Joane Bradden	Jan. 1	Rachel d. of Alexander & Elizabeth Dyer
Mar. 17	Margaret d. of Charles & Sisily Davis	Jan. 1	Mellior d. of John & Joan Sheppard
	1678.	Jan. 4	Elizabeth d. of Edmond & Lucy Sweatman
April 18	Ann d. of Tim. & Christible Sandall	Feb. 21	William s. of George & Elizabeth Green

* In D. R. Robert. † So in original.

‡ *Mary* written first and struck out.

§ In D. R. Barnard. || In D. R. Goodwin.

* This entry is not in D. R.

† In D. R. Percy; *vide* Burials, 1678.

‡ In D. R. Brausher. § In D. R. Joupe.

1680.

June 13	Thomas s. of Robert & Sarah Godden
June 17	Henry s. of Henry & Susan Foote
June 20	Mary d. of Mary & John Percy
Aug. 1	John s. of John & Elizabeth Owen
Aug. 11	Mary d. of Mary Adams, base borne
Aug. 14	Mary d. of William & Mary Evill
Aug. 22	Mary d. of Robert & Francis Davis
Sep. 2	Charles s. of Richard & Edith Evill
Sep. 27	Robert s. of Timothy & Christible Sandall
Oct. 3	William s. of Richard & Mary White
Nov. 25	Joane d. of William & Jane Duffit
Dec. 27	John s. of William & Mary Maidment
Feb. 26	Abigall d. of John & Abigall Bucher

1681.

Jan. 10 Ann d. of Tho. & Jane Mayo

[There is half a page in the original Register left blank here, and in the D. R. there are no transcripts for several years hereabouts.]

1682.

Sep. 6	John s. of John & Jone Sheppard, at Barrow
Sep. 7	Matthew s. of Thomas Tope
Oct. 11	Jerome s. of Jerome & Mary Parfitt
Nov. 1	Robert s. of Robert & Grace Godden
Nov. 25	Joane d. of John & Dorathy Hart
Dec. 29	Mary d. of John & Jone Poore
Jan. 18	William s. of William & Hannah Joupe
Feb. 23	Mary d. of Robert & Mary Joupe

1683.

May 3	Rueth d. of William & Sarah Meaden
July 1	John s. of Robert & Francis Davis

July 16	Thomas s. of William & Mary Sheppard
Aug. 5	Rachell Wild d. of Daniell Wild, of Shasbury
Aug. 27	Sarah d. of William & Mary Evill
Aug. 28	John s. of William & Jane Du-thought
Aug. 13	Jaell d. of John Joupe & Elizabeth
Sep. 16	Annis d. of William Maidment
Sep. 13	Elizabeth d. of Steeven & Ann Owen
Oct. 12	William s. of William & Mary Barnett
Dec. 2	John White s. of John & Alce White
Jan. 8	Elizabeth Atkins d. of Richard & Susan Atkins
Jan. 9	William s. of John & Elizabeth Evill
Jan. 13	Charity d. of John & Margaret Sparrow
Mar. 3	Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Percy
Mar. 7	John s. of Frances* & Ann Sweatman
Mar. 15	Katharine d. of Robert & Hannah Toope

1684.

April 17	Elizabeth d. of John & Abigall Bucher
May 24	Ann d. of Thomas & Sarah Wadly, of Froome Selwood, aged 7 years
May 24	Mary d. of Thomas & Sarah Wadly, of Froome Selwood, aged 2 years
Nov. 28	Mathew s. of Richard & Mary White
Nov. 30	Katharine d. of Rich. & Edith Evill
Nov. 30	Hannah d. of Rob. & Hannah Green
Jan. 1	Ann d. of John & Joane Sheppard
Feb. 2	Cycily d. of John & Dorathy Hart

1685.

April 26	[blank] of William & Ann Brimson
June 11	Sarah d. of Thomas & Sarah Wadly

* John written first and struck out.

Aug. 9	Ann d. of William & Mary Evill	Oct. 12	George s. of Robert & Hannah Green
Oct. 5	Elizabeth d. of John & Dorothy Heyter	Nov. 1	Joane d. of Edmond & Lucy Sweatman
Oct. 13	William s. of William & Jane Duthought	Jan. 24	Mary d. of John & Elizabeth Evill
Oct. 30	Robert s. of Robert & Rose Ryall	Feb. 2	Mary d. of William & Ann Davis
Nov. 16	Nicholas s. of John & Abigall Bucher	Feb. 19	James s. of James & [blank] Dregge
Jan. 21	Francis s. of John & Elizabeth Joupe	Feb. 22	Maurice s. of John & Mary Walter
Feb. 6	John s. of William & Mary Barnett	Mar. 24	Joseph-Davis Barber s. of Jo. & Abigall Barber
Mar. 15	Mary d. of Robert & Margaret Feltham		1692.
	1686.	April 8	John s. of William & Elizabeth Beamond
April 7	Ann d. of Edward & Joyce Royall	May 16	William s. of William & Jane Duffitt
April 11	John s. of John & Mary Walter	July 24	John s. of William & Alce Edwards
May 4	Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Evill	Aug. 5	John s. of Edward & Anastatia Edwards
June 13	Matthew s. of Lawrence & Judith Butt	Aug. 30	Elizabeth d. of Richard & Elizab. Moores
Aug. 29	Edith d. of John & Jane Strowd	Sep. 15	Jane d. of William & Rueth Smith, of Kilm.[ington]
Sep. 7	William s. of John & Dorothy Hart	Oct. 18	Dorathy d. of John & Dorothy Hart
Sep. 22	Katherine d. of Robert & Hannah Toope	Nov. 23	Ann d. of Steeven & Joane Owen
Nov. 24	Robert s. of Steeven & Ann Owen	Jan. 1	Henry s. of John Baker & Jone
Nov. 30	Richard s. of William & Ann Perman	Jan. 11	Mary d. of Robert & Ann Owen
Dec. 28	John s. of John & Margaret Sparrow	Jan. 15	John s. of John & Jane Edwards
Jan. 23	Bassill d. of John & Joane Shepard	Jan. 23	James s. of James & Jane Meaden
Feb. 18	James s. of William & Jane Duffitt	Feb. 27	Thomas s. of John & Alce White
	1691.*	Mar. 4	Richard s. of John & Jone Shepard
April 1	Chatherine d. of John & Jane Edwards	Mar. 24	John s. of William & Alce Lamber
April 26	Catherine d. of John & Catherine Picford		1693.
Aug. 1	Mathew s. of William & Mary Barnett	April 18	Mary d. of Andrew & Mary Turner (?)
Aug. 16	John s. of Robert & Ann Owen	Aug. 20	Tabitha d. of John & Mary Walter
Aug. 26	Catherine d. of Paul & Sarah Sandall	Aug. 27	Benjamin s. of John & Abigall Butcher
Sep. 13	John s. of William & Ann Perman	Sep. 3	William s. of William & Elizabeth Frieth
		Sep. 12	John s. of William & Jane Green
		Sep. 20	John s. of James & Elizab. Dredge

* There is a gap from 1687, when the first book ends, to 1691, when the next book begins.

Oct. 22 Jerome s. of Edward & Grace Edwards
 Mar. 18 Mary d. of William & Ann Perman
 Mar. 24 Jane d. of William & Jane Duffit
 1694.
 April 22 Jane d. of Frances & Ann Sweatman
 May 15 Willi. s. of Willi. & Elizabeth Beamon
 Aug. (?) Samuel s. of John & Abigail Bucher
 Sep. 17 Uriah s. of James & Elizabeth Dredge
 Dec. 2 Mary d. of James & Mary Meaden
 Dec. 7 Willi. s. of Christopher Targett & Mary
 Dec. 11 John s. of Jo. & Elizabeth Joupe
 Jan. 25 Paul s. of Robert & Margaret Feltham
 Feb. 17 Joane d. of John & Jone Baker
 April 5* Mary d. of William & Mary Edwards
 1695.
 April 5 Mary d. of William & Alce Edwards
 April 30 John s. of Cooke & Eith
 May 27 Will. s. of Rich. & Elizab. Moores
 June 2 Ann d. of John & Mary Walter
 June 7 Steeven s. of Steven & Joane Owen
 Sep. 8 George s. of George & Elinor Edwards
 Oct. 13 Elizab. d. of Rob. & Ann Owen
 Dec. 8 Moses s. of William & Alce Lamber
 Dec. 22 Joannah d. of Will. & Reuth Smith
 Dec. 31 Samuel s. of Christopher & Mary Targett
 Feb. 3 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Ryall
 Feb. 13 John s. of John & Elizab. Evill
 Mar. 16 George s. of John Edwards
 April 25 Mary d. of Giles & Elinor Joupe
 1696.
 Sep. 16 William s. of John Feltham & Miriam

* So in original.

Sep. 20 John s. of Jael Clement & Elizabeth
 Nov. 20 Mary d. of William Beamond & Elizab.
 Dec. 19 Elizab. d. of Mary & Math. Combs
 Jan. 10 Mary d. of John Barber & Abigail
 Feb. 8 Elizab. d. of James Dredge & Elizab.
 Mar. 23 Thomas s. of Thomas Cooke & Edith
 1697.
 April 5 Giles s. of William Perman & Ann
 June 13 Robert s. of John Baker & Jone
 June 20 John s. of Rich. Pinnolds & Martha
 July 12 Elizab. d. of William Dun & Elizab.
 Aug. 2 Ann d. of Rich. Lappam & Francis
 Sep. 19 Elinor d. of George Edwards & Elinor
 Mar. 8 Tim. s. of Thomas Sandall & Francis
 Mar. 12 Nicholas s. of John Barber & Abigail
 1698.
 July 5 Robert s. of William Miles
 Aug. 7 William s. of William & Edith Bugden*
 Aug. 24 Sarah d. of John White
 Aug. 28 Rueth d. of Rich. Moore
 Sep. 4 Elinor d. of Giles Joupe*
 Sep. 25 James s. of William Lamber*
 Oct. 13 John s. of Robert & Ann Owen
 Feb. 5 James s. of Paul Sandall
 Mar. 9 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Ryall
 1699.
 April 5 George s. of William Beamond
 April 10 James s. of John & Joan Baker
 May 28 Richard s. of John & Rueth Hill
 June 4 William s. of John & Jane Edwards
 July 23 Mary d. of John & Mary Smart
 July 30 Martha d. of Steeven & Jone Owen

* In D. R. these entries are erased.

1700.

- April 11 George s. of George Moore & Jane*
- April 12 Elizab. d. of Thomas Sandall
- May 31 Lucy d. of William & Mary Miles
- June 16 Charles s. of William & Alice Edwards
- June 30 Mary d. of George & Elinor Edwards
- Sep. 20 Valentine s. of William Duffit
- Oct. 27 Isit d. of John & Isit Michell
- Jan. 1 George s. of George Rools, of Kilming. [ton]
- Jan. 6 Sarah d. of John Heyter, of Sailes [Zeals]
- Feb. 2 Martha d. of Rob. Feltham
- Feb. 4 Ann d. of George & Elizab. Gilbert
- Mar. 2 Edward s. of Giles Joupe
- Mar. 2 Mary d. of James Kaines

1701.

- April 13 Thomas s. of William King & Mary
- July 13 Elinor d. of Robert & Ann Owen
- Sep. 1 John s. of Rich. & Rachell Atkins
- Oct. 12 Willi. s. of John & Mary Smart
- Nov. 8 William s. of Elizab. Sweatman, base borne
- Nov. 9 Francis s. of John & Jone Baker
- Nov. 12 Elizab. d. of Rich. & Elizab. Moore
- Feb. 1 Joan d. of Thomas & Mary Ryall
- Feb. 15 William s. of William & Ann Frip

1702.

- April 30 Jane d. of William & Mary Miles
- May 9 Mary d. of William & Sarah Meaden
- May 29 Mary d. of John Feltham & Miriall†
- Sep. 17 John s. of Thom. & Francis Sandall
- Nov. 2 Sarah d. of Hugh & Sarah Heyter
- Nov. 7 Elizab. d. of Rich. & Rachel Atkins

- Nov. 17 Mary d. of James & Lucy Meaden
- Nov. 29 Rich. s. of John & Jane Edwards
- Dec. 13 Will. s. of Willi. & Melliar Jenkins
- Dec. 14 Tho. s. & Joan d. of Steeven & Elizab. Smith
- Feb. 8 Davenish s. of Davenish & Eliz. Sheane
- Mar. 10 Ann d. of John & Margaret Holly

1703.

- April 9 Thomas s. of Thomas & Joane Tabor
- July 4 Cicily d. of Charles & Jane Evill
- Aug. 12 Dorathy d. of John & Issett Michel
- Aug. 15 Elizab. d. of Elizabeth Green, base borne
- May 3 Walter s. of Walter & Eliz. Barnes*
- Sep. 19 Henry s. of William & Mary Miles
- Nov. (?) Rich-Gay s. of Mr John Maddox, of Kilmington
- Dec. 2 Elizabeth d. of George & Elinor Edwards
- Dec. 5 Bassell d. of John & Mary Smart
- Jan. 19 Joane d. of John & Jone Baker
- Feb. 27 Alce d. of John & Mary White

1704.

- Mar. 30 Elizabeth d. of James & Luce Meaden
- May 13 John s. of Mr John & Mrs Dorothy Drew
- May 15 Stephen s. of Stephen & Elizabeth Smith†
- June 5 John s. of Thomas Lapham & Hannay, Kilmington†
- June 6 William s. of William & Melior Jenkins
- June 15 David s. of Mary Morly, bas.†
- July 2 Robert s. of Francis & Ann Baker
- July 16‡ John s. of George & Eliz. Gilbert
- July 27 Joan d. of Thomas & Joan Tabor

* Interlined by another hand; omitted in D. R.

† Omitted in D. R.

‡ The date of this entry in D. R. is Oct. 30.

* In D. R. this entry is omitted.

† In D. R. Miram.

July 30 Richard s. of Difnesh & Eliz. Shean
 Aug. 13 Ann d. of Robert & Ann Owen*
 Sep. 3 Robert s. of Walter & Eliz. Barnes†
 Sep. 10 Edith d. of John & Mary Herniman, of Kilmington*
 Oct. 3 Jonathan s. of Will. & Sarah Meadon*
 Oct. 16 Joan d. of Rich. & Eliz. Moore
 Oct. 22 Will. s. of Will. & Rebeckah Barnet
 Oct. 26 Susannah d. of Hugh & Sarah Hater
 Nov. 11 Rich. s. of Rich. & Rachel Atkins
 Nov. 26 Thomas s. of Tho. & Eliz. Pavett‡

1705.

Mar. 27 John s. of John Holly & Margaret
 April 12 Thomas s. of Tho. & Frances Sandell
 April 22 John s. of John & Ann Shuter
 Sep. 9 Sarah d. of Mary Owen, base
 Nov. 1 Thomas s. of Rich. & Mary Brinall, of Broham
 Dec. 18 Edward s. of Mr John & Mrs Dor. Drew
 Jan. 1 Charles s. of Will. & Rebeckah Barnet
 Feb. 15 Edward s. of John & Jane Edwards
 Mar. 3 Mary d. of Tho. & Joan Tabor

1706.

April 10 John s. of John & Iset Michel
 May 6 Frances d. of Will. & Ann Davis
 June 9 Charles s. of Charles & Jane Evile
 Sep. 15 Frances d. of John & Mary White
 Sep. 28 Grace d. of Will. & Ann Skreen
 Oct. 5 Mary d. of Francis & Susanna Jupe

* Omitted in D. R.

† Omitted in D. R., and interlined in original.

‡ Omitted in D. R. The following entries are added in D. R., but without dates:

Baptized by Papist Priest.

Robert s. of Walter Barnes & Elizth

Mary d. of John & Mary Shepard

Francis d. of Francis Wall & Hen.

Nov. 13 Mary d. of John & Ann Shuter
 Nov. 26 Thomas s. of Robert & Ann Owen
 Dec. 16 Mary d. of Jonathan & Ruth Mullens
 Dec. 27 John s. of William & Mary Miles
 Feb. 26 John s. of Hugh & Sarah Hayter
 Mar. 19 Thomas s. of John & Margaret Holly

1707.

May 4 James s. of Robert & Lucy Owen
 May 17 Mary d. of Peter & Mary Gover
 May 28 Joseph s. of James & Sarah Cains
 Aug. 2 James s. of Francis & Ann Baker
 Aug. 10 James s. of John & Joan Baker
 Aug. 11 Ann d. of Samuel & Ann Lambe
 Sep. 5 Sarah d. of William & Sarah Meadon
 Oct. 5 Robert s. of John & Mary Smart
 Nov. 5 James s. of Thomas & Joan Tabor
 Dec. 6 Alice d. of Thomas & Mary Ryall
 Jan. 26 Charles s. of William & Ann Davis

1708.

April 27 Edward s. of George & Ellenour Edwards
 Aug. 5 Mary d. of Will^m & Rebecca Barnet
 Aug. 19 Charles s. of Charles & Jane Evile
 Oct. 12 Anne d. of Stephen & Mary Penny
 Nov. 4 Martha d. of John & Miriam Feltham
 Nov. 10 Joseph s. of John & Margaret Holly
 Nov. 14 Mary d. of Rich^d & Eliz. Moore
 Dec. 27 Elizabth d. of Robert & Eliz. Tabor
 Jan. 3 Walter s. of Hugh & Sarah Hayter
 Feb. 7 Cecilia d. of Tho. & Cecilia Green
 Feb. 21 George s. of Mr John & Mrs Dorothy Drew

1709.

- Mar. 25 Mary d. of Mathew Mawbam,
Trav^{ler}
May 22 Ruth d. of Peter & Mary Gover
May 24 Ruth d. of John & Mary Green
Sep. 8 Francis s. of Francis & Sus-
anna Jupe
Oct. 6 William s. of Will^m & Re-
beckah Lamb
Oct. 16 John s. of Rob^t & Eliz. Alford
Nov. 13 Ellen d. of Will^m & Mary
Reynolds
Nov. 13 William s. of James & Sarah
Cains
Nov. 15 John s. of Tho. & Joan Tabor
Dec. 28 Basil d. of John & Mary White
Jan. 6 John s. of John & Mary Ran-
some
Feb. 19 James s. of Will^m & Sarah
Meadon

1710.

- June 25 Mary d. of Rob^t & Lucy Owen
Aug. 27 Jerome s. of Will^m & Mellior
Jenkins
Oct. 3 William s. of William & Anne
Davis
Oct. 22 John s. of Benjamin & Mary
Gullifer
Oct. 28 Richard s. of Richard & Han-
nah Ingram, of Brewham
Nov. 26 Anne d. of William & Re-
beckah Barnet
Jan. 24 Hannah d. of Will. & Mary
Coward, of Gillingham
Mar. 3 Mary d. of Charles & Jane
Evile

1711.

- Oct. 4 Stephen s. of Stephen & Mary
Penny
Oct. 19 Mary d. of Samuel & Ann
Lamb
Dec. 10 Thomas s. of Tho. & Cecilia
Green
Dec. 28 Honour d. of John & Mary
Green
Jan. 28 Mary d. of John & Sarah Bar-
net
Feb. 3 Rachel d. of Tho. & Mary
Smith, of Zeals
Feb. 13 Mary d. of Eliz. Gilbert
Feb. 27 Mary d. of Richard & Mary
Skreen, of Zeals
Mar. 20 Susanna d. of Francis & Sus-
anna Jupe
Mar. 22 Charles s. of Peter & Mary
Gover

1712.

- Mar. 27 Mary d. of Will^m & Mary Jupe
April 14 William s. of John & Mary
Bucher
April 18 Elizabeth d. of Steph. & Mary
Collins
April 29 John s. of John & Mary Brad-
den
May 11 Anne d. of Mary Owen, bas.
May 18 William s. of Will. & Mary
Reynolds
June 19 Thomas s. of Tho. & Elizabeth
Ridgley
July 3 Mary d. of John & Mary White
July 23 William s. of John & Mary
Evil
July 24 George s. of Mr John & Mr^s
Dorothy Drew
Oct. 1 Rebeckah d. of W^m & Rebec.
Lamb
Jan. 10 Agnes d. of Thomas & Joan
Taber
Feb. 16 Robert s. of Robert & Eliza-
beth Tabor
Feb. 22 John s. of John & Sarah Bar-
net
Mar. 4 Thomas s. of John & Mary
Ransom

1713.

- April 3 Bridget d. of Rob^t & Lucy
Owen
April 12 Charles s. of Ben. & Mary
Gullifer
April 16 Mary d. of James & Sarah
Cains
April 16 Thomas s. of Tho^s & Elizabeth
Gatehouse
April 20 Patience d. of Rob^t & Eliza-
beth Alford
April 22 Susannah d. of John & Miriam
Feltham
May 20 Basil d. of Tho^s & Margery
Hurdle
Aug. 2 William s. of Joan Lewis, bas.
Oct. 12 Will. s. of Charles & Jane
Evile
Nov. 6 Rich^d s. of Will. & Rebecca
Barnet
Jan. 4 John s. of John & Dulcina
Trimby
Jan. 15 John s. of William & Mary
Joup
Feb. 15 John s. of John & Joan Baker
Mar. 1 Samuel s. of Samuel & Ann
Lamb

1714.

- Mar. 29 Susannah d. of Francis & Susannah Joup
 April 24 Thomas s. of Thomas & Dorcas Swain
 April 29 Jane d. of Henry & Mary Cooper
 June 4 Ann d. of William & Mary Meaden
 June 20 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Mary Ryal
 Sep. 15 Stephen s. of John & Mary Bradden
 Oct. 2 Robert s. of Richard & Rachel Atkins
 Oct. 3 Joan d. of John & Mary Green
 Nov. 2 Ann d. of William & Patience Michel
 Dec. 13 Dionysia d. of John & Ann Shepherd
 Feb. 27 Ann d. of John & Rebecca Markey

1715.

- Mar. 29 Catharine d. of John & Catharine Fisher
 April 3 Hannah d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Gatehouse, of Gillingham
 April 9 Eliz. d. of Charles & Jane Evile
 Sep. 18 Edward s. of John & Joan Baker
 Sep. 24 James s. of the Hon^{ble} Charles Sturton & Catharine
 Oct. 15 John s. of Rob^t & Elizabeth Alford
 Nov. 15 Mary d. of Richard & Mary Feltham
 Dec. 18 Ann d. of Thomas & Dorcas Swain
 Dec. 27 John s. of Charles & Catharine Evile
 Jan. 4 William s. of William & Bridget Green
 Jan. 11 John s. of Thomas & Margery Hurdle
 Jan. 12 Hannah d. of William & Mary Joup
 Feb. 24 Mary d. of John & Catharine Deacons
 Mar. 24 Mary d. of John & Ruth Feltham

1716.

- April 7 Abraham & Jacob sons of James & Sarah Cains

- April 17 Thomas s. of Stephen & Mary Collins
 May 4 Hannah d. of John & Sarah Barnet
 May 8 William s. of Stephen & Mary Penny
 June 15 Rachel d. of Edward & Rachel Edwards
 July 29 Mary d. of Ben. & Mary Gullifer
 Aug. 4 Jane d. of Samuel & Ann Lamb
 Nov. 10 Jane d. of Charles & Ruth Feltham
 Dec. 18 John s. of John & Ann Shepherd
 Dec. 28 Jane d. of Will^m & Amy Rowles, of Kilminton
 Jan. 10 Henry s. of William & Sarah Meadon
 Jan. 20 William s. of Francis & Susan Joup
 Jan. 20 Mary d. of John & Mary Edwards
 Jan. 28 Elizabeth d. of Robert & Lucy Owen
 Mar. 24 Mary d. of John & Mary Ransom

1717.

- April 8 Jane d. of John & Catharine Fisher
 June 18 Susanna d. of George & Eliz. Phillips
 Sep. 26 Robert s. of John & Joan Baker
 Oct. 27 John s. of John & Catharine Deacons
 Oct. 28 Edith d. of Charles & Catharine Evile
 Dec. 30 James s. of William & Mary Markey
 Dec. 31 John s. of Thomas & Dorcas Swain
 Feb. 27 Jane d. of William & Edith Frith

1718.

- April 28 Joseph & Mary s. & d. of Rob^t & Elizabeth Alford
 May 17 Thomas s. of William & Rebecca Barnet
 July 7 Jane d. of Charles & Jane Evile
 Oct. 19 Grace d. of Edward & Rachel Edwards
 Nov. 15 John s. of Richard & Mary Feltham

Dec. 23	Mary d. of Charles & Catharine Evile	Feb. 19	Eliz. d. of William & Mary Markey
Jan. 8	Luce d. of Thomas & Margery Hurdle		1721.
Feb. 2	Samuel s. of John & Mary Edwards	May 7	Edith d. of Charles & Catharine Evile
Feb. 5	James s. of James & Dorothy Sandal	June 23	Catharine d. of John & Catharine Orchard
Feb. 8	William s. of William & Elizabeth Scammel	Aug. 6	Mary d. of Edith Cook, bas.
Feb. 29	Henry s. of Robert & Lucy Owen	Aug. 20	Eliz. d. of Tho ^s & Eliz. Ridgley
	1719.	Oct. 15	Thomas s. of Thomas & Dorothy Spink
April 2	Rob ^t s. of Richard & Rachel Atkins	Oct. 15	Mary d. of John & Joan Baker
April 14	Eliz. d. of Robert & Elizabeth Baker	Jan. 1	Hannah d. of Robert & Hannah Falles
May 21	James s. of John & Mary Braden	Feb. 25	Mary d. of John & Sarah Barnet
May 24	John s. of John & Ann Target	Mar. 4	Eliz. d. of Robert & Eliz. Alford
June 16	Mary d. of William & Mary Markey		1722.
June 22	John s. of George & Eliz. Philips	Mar. 25	William s. of William & Mary Markey
July 5	Eliz. d. of William & Eliz. Brimson	Mar. 27	Elenour d. of Robert & Eliz. Baker
July 11	John s. of John & Ann Shepherd	April 9	Tho ^s s. of John & Ann Shepherd
July 19	Sarah d. of John & Sarah Barnet	June 29	Ann d. of John & Ann Target
Aug. 6	Joan d. of John & Joan Baker	Aug. 19	Martha d. of Nathaniel & Mary Ireson
Sep. 9	Henry s. of Henry & Mary Edwards	Mar. 8	Eliz. d. of James & Eliz. Lambert
Mar. 3	Bridget d. of William & Bridget Green		1723.
	1720.	June 7	Mary d. of Samuel & Alice Target
April 17	James s. of William & Edith Frith	June 19	Mary d. of John & Ann Edwards
May 5	Joan d. of Rob ^t & Eliz. Baker	July 27	John s. of William & Sarah Meaden
July 10	Richard s. of John & Catharine Fisher	Sep. 8	Mary d. of Ann Newton, bas.
July 19	Mary d. of James & Dorothy Sandall	Sep. 21	Elisha s. of James & Dor. Sandal
Sep. 1	Basil d. of Francis & Susannah Joup	Oct. 10	William s. of John & Joan Baker
Sep. 19	James s. of M ^r John & Dorothy Drew	Oct. 11	Martha d. of George & Eliz. Edwards
Oct. 1	William s. of Charles & Jane Evile	Dec. 1	John s. of Henry & Jane Perfect
Oct. 11	William s. of John & Catharine Deacons	Dec. 6	Joseph s. of Tho ^s & Dorothy Spinks
Nov. 27	James s. of John & Ann Target	Dec. 14	Mary d. of John & Mary Owen
Jan. 23	Martha d. of Edward & Rachel Edwards	Feb. 6	Sarah d. of James & Eliz. Lambert
Feb. 7	Sarah d. of John & Mary Edwards	Feb. 7	Margaret d. of John & Ann Target
		Feb. 17	Valentine s. of George & Eliz. Phillips

Mar. 1 John s. of Will. & Mary
Markey
Mar. 8 Margaret d. of Tho^s & Mary
Mores, of Gillingham
Mar. 13 Jane d. of Nathaniel & Mary
Ireson

1724.

May 31 Susan'a d. of Joseph & Han'ah
Stone
Aug. 28 Mary d. of John & Mary Ire-
son
Aug. 30 Mary d. of George & Elizabeth
Edwards
Feb. 7 George s. of Henry & Mary
Edwards
Feb. 7 Susan'a d. of John & Ann
Edwards
Mar. 18 Joan d. of Samuel & Alice
Target

1725.

Mar. 29 Thomas s. of James & Dorothy
Sandle
Aug. 16 Edward s. of John & Ann
Target
Aug. 17 Henery s. of Henery & Jane
Perfect
Oct. 18 Mary d. of Nathaniel & Mary
Ireson
Nov. 17 Richard s. of John & Joan
Baker
Jan. 19 William s. of Will^m & Sarah
Bond
Jan. 28 Jane d. of Tho^s & Dorothy
Spinks
Feb. 16 Martha d. of Will^m & Edith
Feltom
Feb. 17 William s. of Will^m Bratcher
Feb. 18 Ann d. of Charles & Catharine
Evil
Mar. 17 Martha d. of Charles & Ruth
Feltom

1726.

May 19 George s. of John & Catharine
Deacons
May 29 Mary d. of Will^m & Mary
Combs
June 26 John s. of John & Mary
Owen
July 10 Philip s. of William & Mary
Markey
Dec. 26 John s. of Will^m & Edith
Frith
Feb. 10 Basil d. of George & Elizabeth
Green

Feb. 15 John s. of William & Eleanor
Heytor, of Mere
Mar. 10 Abigail d. of John & Mary
Ireson
Mar. 16 Charity d. of Ann Shepherd,
base born

1727.

April 6 William s. of Richard Lapham
April 10 John s. of Charles & Dorothy
Evil
May 11 John s. of Samuel & Alice
Target
May 22 Martha d. of John & Ann
Target
May 24 George s. of George & Eliza-
beth Edwards
June 13 Sarah d. of William & Sarah
Bond
June 14 John s. of John & [blank]
Webb
July 12 Charles s. of Edw^d & Basil
Edwards
July 13 Ann d. of John & Ann Edwards
July 31 Mary d. of Rob^t & Dorothy
Miles
Oct. 10 William s. of Stephen & [blank]
Owen
Nov. 26 Martha d. of Martha Owen,
base born
Jan. 6 Robert & Richard sons of Hen^y
Perfect, of Mere
Jan. 24 Margery d. of John & [blank]
Walter
Feb. 11 Joseph s. of [blank]*
Mar. 17 Stephen s. of Joseph & Han'ah
Stone

1728.

May 14 Mark s. of Mark & Mary Snell-
grove of y^e parish of [blank]
June 9 William s. of Charles & Catha-
rine Evil
June 29 Jane d. of Robert & Elizabeth
Goddin†
July 2 Thomas s. of Charles & Doro-
thy Evil
July 14 Shadrack s. of Will^m & Edith
Frith
July 25 Mary y^e unbaptized d. of John
& Catherine Williams,
born‡
Sep. 6 Matthew s. of Will^m & Eleonar
Heyter

* Omitted in D. R.

† Before this entry there is "June 23 . . . d.
of Robert . . . Arnold" struck out.

‡ Interlined: omitted in D. R.

Oct. 30 Mary d. of John & Ann Target
 Nov. 1 Ann d. of John & Mary Owen
 Nov. 17 John a base born s. of Philis
 Cooper
 Nov. 28 George s. of George & Eliza-
 beth Green
 Dec. 20 Martha base born child of
 Elizabeth Web*
 Jan. 4 Martha d. of y^e Rev^d Mr John
 & Mr^s Grace Hill
 Mar. 22 John s. of John & Frances
 Trowbridge

1729.

April 19 William s. of Edward & Basil
 Edwards
 May 11 Margaret d. of Abraham &
 Ann Butt
 July 13 Prusella d. of William & Pru-
 sella Edwards
 Sep. 12 William s. of Robert & Dorothy
 Miles
 Oct. 12 Honour d. of Samuel & Alice
 Target
 Nov. 29 Thomas s. of Henery & Jane
 Cooper
 Jan. 23 Sarah y^e unbaptized d. of John
 & Catharine Williams, born†
 Feb. 22 George s. of James & Francis‡
 Arnold
 Feb. 24 William s. of Charles & Catha-
 rine Evil
 Mar. 11 John s. of John & Ann Edwards

1730.

Mar. 30 Ann d. of Charles & Dorothy
 Evil
 May 25 Roger s. of Roger & Ann
 Hilleker
 June 29 Catharine d. of Richard Lap-
 ham
 Aug. 25 Robert s. of George & Eliz.
 Edwards
 Oct. 12 William s. of Henery & Melior
 Brim'ing, of Bourton
 Nov. 7 Betty d. of W^m & Sarah Bond
 Dec. 22 William s. of George & Eliza-
 beth Green
 Jan. 23 Rose d. of William & Eleoner
 Heyter, of Mere
 Feb. 11 John s. of William & Ann
 Bratcher
 Feb. 17 John s. of John & Ann Wilkins
 Feb. 27 Ann d. of Mark & Mary Snell-
 grove

* Omitted in D. R.

† Interlined: omitted in D. R.

‡ James and Francis omitted in D. R.

1731.

Mar. 28 Hannah d. of John & Mary
 Owen
 Mar. 30 John y^e unbaptized s. of John
 & Catharine Williams,
 born*
 May 7 James s. of James & Ann
 Whitaker
 May 24 John s. of Richard & Mary
 Edwards
 May 25 Charles s. of Edward & Basil
 Edwards
 May 27 Henery s. of the Rev^d Mr John
 & Mr^s Grace Hill
 Aug. 30 William s. of William & Joan
 Smart
 Sep. 24 John s. of John & Frances
 Trowbridge, of East Knoile
 Dec. 20 Thomas s. of John & Sarah
 Walter
 Feb. 27 Ann d. of James & Frances
 Arnold

1732.

[blank] Sarah d. of Henery & Jane
 Cooper, near this time*
 April 23 Ann d. of Joseph & Han'ah
 Stone
 April 24 Elizabeth d. of Henery & Mar-
 garet Miles
 May 25 John s. of Robert & Jane
 Smart
 July 31 John s. of Roger & Ann
 Hilliker
 Aug. 1 Mary d. of Jonathan & Rachel
 Meaden
 Aug. 25 Betty y^e unbaptized d. of
 John & Catharine Williams,
 born*
 Sep. 26 Ambrose s. of Robert & Hannah
 Fallis
 Oct. 2 Thomas s. of Robert & Dorothy
 Miles
 Oct. 9 Hannah d. of Charles & Doro-
 thy Evil
 Oct. 12 Ann d. of John & Mary
 Edwards
 [blank] George s. of George & Eliza-
 beth Green
 Nov. 25 Thomas s. of Richard & Eliza-
 beth Arnold
 Dec. 14 Joan d. of William & Edith
 Feltom
 Dec. 29 Eleonar d. of Francis & Eleonar
 Jupe

* Interlined: D. R. deficient.

1733.

Mar. 26	Mary d. of William & Eleonar Heytar
April 23	Mary d. of Edward & Basil Edwards
April 24	Martha d. of Samuel & Alice Target
July 15	Thomas s. of John & Ann Target
July 22	Drew s. of Mark & Mary Snellgrove
July 29	James s. of y ^e Rev ^d Mr John & M ^{rs} Grace Hill
Aug. 17	Betty d. of Charles & Catharine Evil
Aug. 26	William s. of William & Ann Bradshaw, <i>alias</i> Bratcher
Oct. 7	Hannah base born d. of Mary Meaden
Nov. 1	Richard s. of James & Frances Arnold
Dec. 13	Richard s. of Edmund & Mary Wadloe
Nov. 23	Thomas s. of William & Susan'a Mores
Jan. 26	Thomas y ^e unbaptized s. of John & Catharine Williams born*
Jan. 31	Mary d. of Robert & Jane Smart

1734.

May 3	William s. of William & Betty Andrews
May 15	George s. of Richard & Eleonar Bratcher
Aug. 4	William s. of John & [blank]† Target
Aug. 10	Francis s. of John & Mary Hull, of Stower Provost
Sep. 15	Ann d. of James & Jane Meaden
Nov. 4	Susan'a d. of Francis & Eleonar Jupe
Nov. 10	Jane d. of John & Mary Owen
Nov. 14	James s. of Richard & Mary Edwards
Nov. 20	William s. of John & Joan Top
Dec. 15	Grace d. of William & Eleonar Heyter
Dec. 26	Patience d. of William & Mary Markey
Dec. 26	James s. of Henery & Jane Cooper

* Interlined : D. R. deficient.

† In D. R. Hannah.

Jan. 19	Jane d. of John & Mary Edwards
Feb. 12	William s. of Richard & Elizabeth Arnold

1735

Mar. 25	William s. of William & Susan'a Mores
April 20	Thomas s. of James & Frances Arnold
April 28	James s. of James & Jane Baker, of Bourton
May 7	Elishua d. of Samuel & Alice Target
May 25	Catharine y ^e unbaptized d. of John & Catharine Williams, born*
June 25	Robert s. of Robert & Dorothy Miles
Aug. 17	Flower d. of Michael & Ann Lapham, of Killmington
Aug. 28	William s. of Richard & Eleonar Bratcher
Oct. 30	Thomas s. of Thomas & [blank] Combs
Nov. 9	John s. of Edward & Basil Edwards
Jan. 1	Sarah d. of Joseph & Han'ah Stone
Jan. 1	Bridget d. of Robert & Jane Smart
Jan. 1	Betty d. of James & [blank] Cleeves, of Killmington
Jan. 28	Ann d. of John & Joan Top
Feb. 11	John s. of James & Mary Taber
Feb. 15	Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Jackson

1736.

April 2	Charles s. of Thomas & Mary Taber
April 27	Elizabeth d. of Rob ^t & Han'ah Vallis
May 15	Bartholomew s. of William & Mary Edwards
May 25	John s. of William & Susanna Mores
May 29	Philip base born child of Jane Miles
June 20	Mary d. of James & [blank] Bull
Oct. 26	Elias s. of James & Jane Meaden
Nov. 19	Samuel y ^e unbaptized s. of John & Catharine Williams, born*

* Interlined : omitted in D. R.

- Jan. 20 Elizabeth d. of Walter & Rebecca Alford
 Feb. 10 Joshua s. of Richard & Mary Edwards
 Feb. 16 Giles s. of William & Susanna Jupe

1740.

- May 27 Elizabeth d. of Andrew & Ann Hoskins, of Gillingham
 June 7 James s. of James & Ann Baker
 June 7 Han'ah d. of Edward & Sibyl Gilbert, of Killmington
 July 21 Basil d. of Edward & Basil Edwards
 Oct. 12 Susanna d. of William & Susanna Moores
 Dec. 9 Sarah d. of Charles & Mary Gover
 Dec. 23 John s. of Stephen & Mary Bradden
 Feb. 11 Mary d. of John & Ann Smith, of Head Stocks in Killmington
 Feb. 21 Jane d. of Richard & Ann Atkins
 Feb. 22 Elizabeth d. of Joseph & Ann Shean, of Mere
 Mar. 1 Joanna d. of Thomas & [blank] Urson* (otherwise Harcourt), of Mere
 Mar. 8 Mary d. of John & Mary Jupe
 Mar. 15 Mary d. of James & Mary Tabor
 Mar. 15 Mary Owen, a foundling child

1741.

- April 9 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Brimson, of Killmington
 April 30 Williams of William & [blank] Perfect, of Zeals
 May 31 James s. of Richard & Elizabeth Arnold
 July 22 Betty d. of Richard & Susanna Hayward
 Aug. 8 John s. of John & Joan Top
 Aug. 17 William s. of James & Ann Whitaker
 Sep. 12 Ann d. of Joseph & Mary Holly
 Sep. 30 William s. of Thomas & Mary Taber
 Oct. 18 Edmund s. of John & Hannah Laws
 Oct. 21 Thomas s. of John & Sarah Target

* In D. R. Ursin.

- Nov. 8 Joan d. of [blank] Clement of Killminton, base born
 Nov. 9 John s. of John & Ann Trimby
 Nov. 22 John s. of Robert & Dorothy Miles
 Feb. 7 James s. of James & Jane Meaden

1742.

- Mar. 28 James s. of Richard & Eleonar Bratcher
 July 14 Susanna d. of William & Susanna Jupe
 Sep. 12 John s. of John & Elizabeth Deacons
 Sep. 13 Jane d. of Robert & Jane Smart
 Oct. 2 Ann d. of William & Mary Edwards
 Oct. 10 Ann d. of George Love, of Killmington
 Nov. 3 James s. of James Smith, of Zeals
 Dec. 14 Mary d. of James & Ann Baker
 Dec. 19 John s. of John & Jane Edwards
 Jan. 2 Molly d. of John & Mary Jackson

1743.

- Mar. 26 John s. of Charles & Mary Gover
 May 24 Thomas s. of James & Mary Curtis, of Zeals
 June 5 Mary d. of John & [blank] Edwards, of W. Knoyle
 June 26 Rachel d. of Richard & Ann Atkins
 June 30 Ann d. of John & Mary Baker
 Sep. 11 Mary d. of Stephen & Mary Bradden
 Dec. 25 John s. of Thomas Sutton, of Zeals
 Dec. 26 Mary d. of William Lewis, of Zeals
 Dec. 27 Mary d. of John & Sarah Target
 Jan. 22 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Taber
 Jan. 29 Ann d. of Robert Smart
 Jan. 30 Maurice s. of Maurice & Elizabeth Taswell, of Mere

1744.

- Mar. 28 Mary d. of Richard Smith, of Zeals
 April 12 Joseph s. of John & Hannah Target

April 24	Hannah d. of James & Mary Taber	July 23	Mary d. of George Shore, of Yernfield
June 7	Robert s. of William & Susanna Moors	Aug. 19	Rebecca d. of John & Mary Jackson
July 21	John s. of James & Ann Baker	Sep. 15	John s. of Morice & Mary Walter
Aug. 1	Charles s. of John & Mary Evil	Sep. 21	Peter s. of Charles & Mary Gover
Aug. 14	John s. of William & Edith Feltom	Oct. 14	Mary d. of John Keel, of Brewham
Aug. 22	Susanna d. of John & Ann Lapham	Oct. 25	Diana d. of Samuel & Jane Erbury, of Woolverton in Mere
Aug. 31	Catharine d. of John & Joan Top	Oct. 26	Mary d. of Richard & Ann Atkins
Oct. 23	Hester d. of Joseph & Mary Holly	Nov. 9	Elizabeth d. of Stephen & Mary Bradden
Nov. 18	Hannah d. of James & Jane Meaden	Dec. 26	John s. of John & Mary Evil
Dec. 23	Mary d. of William & Mary Edwards	Jan. 25	Elizabeth d. of William & Susanna Jupe
Dec. 26	Robert s. of Robert & Jane Smart	Jan. 29	Mary d. of George & Ann Lapham
Jan. 9	Hannah d. of Richard & Mary Edwards	Feb. 9	Lyzie d. of William & Abigal Hilleker
Jan. 19	John s. of Henery & Elizabeth Miles	Feb. 16	John s. of Thomas & Mary Lampard
Mar. 3	Mary d. of Joseph & Rachel Turner	Feb. 23	John s. of Richard & Elizabeth Arnold
Mar. 6	Elizabeth d. of Robert & [blank] Green	Feb. 28	Elizabeth d. of John & Jane Parsons, of Kilmington
Mar. 8	Betty d. of Elizabeth Deacons, bas.	Mar. 6	Thomas s. of Henery & Honour Edwards
Mar. 20	Mary d. of John & Elizabeth Bradden		1746.
	1745.*	May 4	Ann d. of Thomas & Sarah Taber
April 13	Thomas s. of John & [blank] Dix	June 1	James s. of John & Sarah Target
May 10	Thomas s. of James Baker, of Bourton	June 4	John s. of John & Ann Lapham
June 8	Peggy d. of Edward & Basil Edwards	June 26	Mary d. of Hannah Laws, base
July 7	Joan d. of James & Mary Tabor	July 8	John s. of John & Mary Baker
July 20	Richard s. of John & Jane Edwards	Sep. 24	Rebecca d. of John & Mary Jackson
		Sep. 25	Mary d. of John & Ann Trimby
		Oct. 19	Betty d. of John & Hannah Target
		Dec. 19	Thomas s. of Richard & Eleanor Bratcher
		Jan. 18	Samuel s. of James & Basil Hilleker
		Feb. 13	Ann d. of James & Ann Baker
			1747.
		May 11	Jenny d. of Samuel & Mary Arnold, of West Bourton

* The following entry is written on the fly-leaf of the third Register Book, beginning in 1754, but is given here in accordance with the date:

"Charles Mercator s. of Joseph Walton & Jane his wife was baptized July 25, 1745, o.s., at Brussels in Brabant by the Rev^d Montagu Barton, Chaplain to the Royal Regiment of Artillery.

"This Register was transcribed from his Camp Register Book of Christenings, July 12, 1770, by the Rev. M. Barton."

July 13	Mary d. of Mr William & Mrs Mary Hill	Dec. 2	John s. of Francis & Mary Faugoin
Sep. 6	Elizabeth d. of James & Jane Meaden	Dec. 12	Sarah d. of John & Sarah Target
Sep. 22	John s. of James & Mary Curtis, of Zeals	Jan. 3	Mary d. of Samuel & Mary Arnold, of West Bourton
Oct. 11	Betty d. of John & Mary Evil	Jan. 18	James s. of John & Ann Trimby
Nov. 1	Thomas s. of Robert & Jane Smart	Feb. 6	John s. of John Short, of Brewham
Nov. 13	Hannah d. of James & Catharine Guire	Mar. 10	Edward Parsons s. of Lydia Paps, base born
Nov. 24	Honour d. of William & Susanna Moors	Mar. 10	Henery s. of John & Elizabeth Hurdle
Dec. 7	Mary d. of Matthew & [blank] Combs		1749.
Jan. 9	Amona s. of William & Abigail Hilleker	June 22	Elizabeth d. of James & Jane Meaden
Jan. 24	William s. of William & Mary Edwards	July 8	Sarah d. of Joseph & Mary Stone
Jan. 31	Thomas s. of Thomas & Sarah Taber	July 28	Phanney d. of Morice & Mary Walter
Feb. 2	Thomas s. of Samuel & Ann Edwards	July 29	William s. of John & Mary Baker
Feb. 9	Robert s. of Richard & Ann Atkins	Aug. 26	James s. of Henery & Honour Edwards
Feb. 19	Ann d. of Stephen & Mary Bradden	Oct. 6	Hannah d. of William & Susanna Moors
Feb. 26	James s. of Joseph & Rachel Turner	Jan. 12	Mary d. of John Perfect, of Zeals
Mar. 21	John s. of John & Elizabeth Bradden	Feb. 18	Charles s. of Thomas Gatehouse, of High Street, Bourton
	1748.	Feb. 18	Mary d. of John & Mary Evil
April 24	Martha d. of Basil Edwards	Feb. 19	Han'ah d. of James & Mary Baily, of Yarnfield, Maiden Bradley
May 23	William s. of John & Ann Lapham	Feb. 22	William s. of Mr William & Mary Hill
May 31	James s. of James & Basil Hilleker	Feb. 25	Sarah d. of Richard & Ann Atkins
June 6	William s. of Issachar & Margaret Farthing	Mar. 15	John s. of Joseph & Rachel Turner
June 29	John s. of Nicholas & Mary Wadlow		1750.
July 10	Mary d. of Charles & Mary Gover	Mar. 31	Elizabeth d. of Valentine & Mary Philips
July 29	James s. of John Matthews, of Penzelwood	April 4	Ann d. of John & Hannah Target
Sep. 4	Ann d. of Hannah Laws, base born	June 1	Samuel s. of William & Mary Rolls
Oct. 3	Hannah d. of Henery & Elizabeth Moors	June 19	John s. of Thomas & Sarah Taber
Oct. 8	George s. of George & Ann Lapham	July 6	Thomas s. of James & Repentance Sanger, of Zeals
Oct. 14	Judith d. of Henery Perfect, of Zeals	July 6	John s. of Edmund & Ann Dowding, of Zeals
Oct. 14	Henery s. of Henery & Elizabeth Miles		
Nov. 19	Betty d. of James & Susanna Hurry		

July 8 Mary d. of Michael & Ann Lapham, of Kilmington
 July 30 Martha d. of George & Mary Smith, of Zeals
 Aug. 28 John s. of Matthew & Betty Combs
 Aug. 29 Thomas s. of John & Elizabeth Bradden
 Aug. 30 Edward s. of William & Martha Edwards
 Sep. 2 Jane d. of James & Ann Baker
 Sep. 12 Joseph s. of George & Elizabeth Edwards
 Sep. 17 Sarah d. of James & Betty Winslow
 Oct. 5 Matthew s. of Edward & Elizabeth Turner
 Oct. 28 Richard s. of Richard & Ann Clement
 Oct. 29 Lucy d. of Issachar Farthing, of Bourton
 Nov. 15 Nathaniel s. of Henery & Elizabeth Moors
 Nov. 15 Betty d. of Samuel & Mary Arnold
 Nov. 22 John s. of Philip & Grace Markey
 Dec. 7 Martha d. of Stephen & Mary Bradden
 Jan. 31 Hannah d. of John & Sarah Target

1751.

April 14 Samuel s. of Charles & Mary Gover
 May 12 Richard s. of Morice & Mary Walter
 May 16 Edward s. of Richard & Eleanor Bratcher
 May 23 Charity d. of James & Susanna Hurry
 July 4 Ann d. of Valentine & Mary Philips
 July 8 James s. of Joseph & Mary Stone
 Aug. 1 Uriah s. of Samuel & Ann Edwards
 Oct. 1 Jenny Timer (?) d. of James & Han'ah Edwards, of Maiden Bradley
 Oct. 6 Mary d. of James & Mary Curtis, of Zeals
 Oct. 16 Mary d. of Nicholas & Jane Davidge, of Bourton
 Nov. 7 Betty d. of John & Ann Lapham
 Dec. 30 Mary d. of John & Mary Owen

1752.

Jan. 14 Susanna d. of John & Elizabeth Bradden
 Jan. 26 Mary d. of James & [blank] Baker, of Bourton
 Feb. 16 Robert s. of Thomas & Sarah Taber
 Feb. 21 Lydia d. of John & Mary Perfect, of Zeals
 Mar. 4 Betty d. of William & Martha Edwards
 Mar. 24 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Mary Evil
 April 19 Charles s. of Thomas Gatehouse, of High Street, Bourton
 April 19 Sarah d. of James & Jane Meaden
 May 24 Edward s. of Henery & Honour Edwards
 July 28 John s. of Mr William & Mary Hill
 Sep. 17 James & William sons of Richard & Ann Atkins
 Oct. 9 Martha d. of Henery & Elizabeth Moors
 Nov. 9 Fannia d. of John & Mary Baker
 Dec. 10 Elizabeth d. of William & Mary Markey
 Dec. 12 Sarah d. of William Edwards the thetcher (?)

1753.

Jan. 5 William s. of James & Betty Winslow
 Jan. 28 Hannah d. of Valentine & Mary Philips
 Feb. 15 Susanna d. of John & Elizabeth Hurdle
 Mar. 7 Rebecca d. of John & Mary Owen
 April 20 Elizabeth d. of William & Mary Rolls
 April 20 Samuel s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Rolls, of Killmington
 May 13 Mary d. of James & Ann Baker
 May 31 Joseph s. of Mary Whitaker, base born
 June 10 Ann d. of John & Sarah Target
 Aug. 16 Mary d. of Joseph & Hannah Sparrow
 Aug. 24 William s. of John & Mary Taylor, of Barrow Street in Mere
 Sep. 24 Merit s. of Thomas & Ann Carter, of Zeals

Oct. 7	Elisha s. of George & Han'ah Edwards	Aug. 24	Jane d. of Tho ^s & Phyllis Gittis, from Bourton
Nov. 15	Martha d. of Morrice & Mary Walter	Sep. 12	Elisabeth d. of John & Mary Rial
Dec. 16	Sarah d. of Francis & Jane Jupe	Nov. 5	Grace d. of William & Mary Hill
	1754.	Nov. 16	Sophia an illegitimate d. of Jane Lapham
Jan. 7	Mary d. of William & Martha Edwards	Nov. 16	Keziah d. of George & Hannah Edwards
Feb. 3	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Gatehouse	Nov. 21	Ann d. of William & Martha Edwards
Feb. 21	Grace d. of Stephen & Mary Bradden	Nov. 30	Catherine d. of James & Hannah Stone, from Bourton
Feb. 21	John s. of Robert & Mary Green		1756.
Feb. 24	Mary d. of Ann Clement, base born	Jan. 18	Elizabeth an illegitimate d. of Jane Godden
Mar. 1	John s. of William & Han'ah Elliot	Feb. 1	Richard s. of Thomas & Ann Carter, from Zeals
Mar. 7	Ann d. of Nicholas & Mary Wadlow	Feb. 15	Mary an illegitimate d. of Patience Markey
April 7	Betty d. of John & Ann Smith, of Kilmington	Feb. 16	John s. of John & Mary Owen
April 14	Charles s. of John & Mary Evil	Feb. 29	Grace d. of John & Mary Tuffin, of Bourton
May 19	Susanna d. of John & Ann Trimby	Mar. 7	Stephen s. of Stephen & Mary Bradden
June 2	Richard s. of Charles & Mary Gover	Mar. 18	Ann Dorothy d. of Montagu & Dorothy Barton
July 1	John s. of William & Mary Rolls	May 12	Phaniah d. of William & Honoria Lapham
Aug. 26	Sarah d. of George & Ann Lapham	May 30	Thomas s. of Richard & Elizabeth Young
Nov. 3	John s. of John & Eliz. Markey	July 7	Edmund s. of Nicholas & Mary Wadloe
Dec. 1	Mary d. of Will ^m & Mary Markey	July 19	Lawrence s. of Lawrence & Grace Cox
Dec. 7	Joseph s. of Will ^m & Eliz. Bond	Aug. 1	Sarah d. of Matthew & Elizabeth Combs
Dec. 7	Sarah d. of Tho ^s & Sarah Tabor	Aug. 29	Jacob s. of John & Sarah Target
	1755.	Oct. 5	Margaret a base born d. of Susanna Applegate, of Penn
Jan. 26	Richard s. of John & Ann Lapham	Oct. 8	Elisabeth d. of William & Ann Edwards
Feb. 1	John s. of Valentine & Mary Phillips	Oct. 10	Hannah d. of George & Ann Lapham
Feb. 9	Ann d. of William & Ann Edwards	Oct. 10	Mary d. of John & Elisabeth Bradden
Feb. 12	John s. of John & Eliz. Hurdle	Oct. 10	Sarah d. of William & Mary Markey
Feb. 16	Mary d. of George & Eliz. Edwards	Oct. 31	Thomas s. of William & Sarah Smart
Mar. 2	Mary d. of James & Jane Meaden	Nov. 14	George s. of Valentine & Mary Philips
April 13	Phaniah d. of Sam ^l & Ann Edwards	Dec. 13	Mary d. of James & Elizabeth Winsor
June 29	Martha d. of Jonathan & Eleanor Feltham		

1757.

- Feb. 14 Thomas s. of William & Mary Miles
 Feb. 16 Jane d. of John & Eleanor Smart
 April 24 William s. of Will^m & Elizth Bond
 May 1 Francis s. of Francis & Jane Jupe
 May 23 Mary d. of William & Mary Rowles
 May 29 William s. of Thomas & Mary Evile
 June 4 Charles s. of Charles & Mary Gover
 June 27 Martha d. of Robert & Mary Green
 July 10 Betty d. of Tho^s & Phyllis Gittis, of Bourton
 Nov. 6 Charles s. of David & Grace Farthing, of Bourton
 Dec. 31 John s. of James & Catherine Luton

1758.

- Jan. 15 Martha d. of William & Martha Edwards
 Jan. 22 Ann d. of Timon & Sarah Farthing, of Bourton
 Jan. 29 John s. of John & Mary Rial
 April 9 John s. of Thomas & Sarah Tabor
 May 15 John s. of William & Margaret Green
 Sep. 10 Joseph s. of James & Catherine Guire
 Oct. 1 Elisabeth d. of William & Honoria Lapham
 Oct. 15 Mary d. of Valentine & Mary Philips
 Nov. 12 Teresa d. of Samuel & Ann Edwards
 Dec. 25 George s. of George & Lætitia Bratcher
 Dec. 31 Charles & Henry (Twins) s. of Nicholas & Mary Wadloe
 Dec. 31 Thomas s. of George & Ann Lapham

1759.

- Jan. 14 William s. of William & Sarah Smart
 Feb. 11 Ann d. of Thomas & Mary Evile
 Feb. 11 Joseph s. of John & Ann Lapham
 Mar. 11 James s. of James & Elisabeth Winsor

- Mar. 28 Sarah d. of Stephen & Mary Bradden
 May 20 James s. of William & Mary Markey
 May 21 Charles s. of George & Mary Arnold
 June 24 Nanny d. of Matthew & Elizabeth Combes
 July 15 William s. of Robert & Grace Edwards
 Aug. 5 George s. of Geo. & Mary Tottershall
 Aug. 26 Mary d. of W^m & Eliz. Bond
 Oct. 4 Catherine d. of Will^m & Mary Hill
 Oct. 7 Ann d. of John & Mary Rial
 Nov. 4 John s. of John & Sarah Target
 Nov. 15 Susanna d. of John & Mary Kill, of Brewham Lodge
 Dec. 16 William s. of Francis & Jane Jupe

1760.

- Jan. 27 Jemima d. of George & Mary Matthews
 April 13 Sarah d. of William & Martha Edwards
 April 7 Elias s. of William & Margaret Green
 April 10 John s. of William & Mary Hillyer
 June 1 Keziah an illegitimate d. of Mary Jupe
 Sep. 7 Sarah d. of Valentine & Mary Philips
 Nov. 9 Mary d. of Robert & Mary Green
 Nov. 16 Robert s. of John & Elisabeth Markey, of Zeals

1761.

- Jan. 4 Sarah d. of Thomas & Jane Smart, of Kilmington
 Jan. 25 Charles s. of William & Honoria Lapham
 Feb. 8 Elizabeth d. of Tho^s & Elizabeth Trimby, of Mere
 Mar. 1 Ann d. of William & Sarah Smart
 Mar. 29 Hannah d. of John & Mary Rial
 April 5 James s. of Robert & Mary Miles
 May 17 Ann d. of William & Mary Miles
 May 31 William s. of Matthew & Elizabeth Coombs
 June 14 George s. of Robert & Grace Edwards

Aug. 16 James s. of Nicholas & Mary
Wadloe
Aug. 25 Thomas s. of Thomas & Eliza-
beth Brimson, of Kilming-
ton
Sep. 27 William s. of William & Mary
Markey
Sep. 27 Elizabeth d. of James & Eliza-
beth Winsor
Oct. 7 Sarah d. of Will^m & Elizabeth
Bond
Oct. 11 Elizabeth d. of Philip & Ann
Miles
Oct. 28 John s. of Benjamin & Mary
Rial
Nov. 29 William s. of William & Ann
Target
Nov. 29 Mary d. of William & Mary
Hillier

1762.

Jan. 10 Mary d. of William & Ann
Edwards
Jan. 10 Francis an illegitimate s. of
Mary Edwards
Jan. 17 Betty an illegitimate d. of Jane
Lapham
Jan. 19 Martin s. of Tho^s & Mary
Gough, of Penn, Somerset
Jan. 24 Esther d. of Charles & Esther
Jefferies, of South Brew-
ham
Feb. 10 James s. of William & Hannah
Arnold
Feb. 26 Grace d. of Valentine & Mary
Phillips
Feb. 28 Isaac s. of James & Sarah
Wilkins
April 15 William s. of John & Elisabeth
Hurle
June 6 James s. of William & Mar-
garet Green
June 13 William & Betty (Twins) chil-
dren of John & Sarah Tar-
get
May 24 Susannah d. of John & Eliza-
beth Rolles
June 20 Charlotte d. of Samuel & Ann
Edwards
Oct. 5 Mary d. of John & Sarah
Bracher
Nov. 1 Hannah d. of Robert & Mary
Miles
Nov. 14 Elizabeth d. of Will^m & Ann
Target
Nov. 30 William s. of William & Mary
Hillier

1763.

Jan. 2 Grace d. of John & Mary Rial
Jan. 26 Joseph s. of William & Sarah
Smart
Jan. 23 Elisabeth d. of John & Mary
Tuffin, of Bourton, Dorset
Feb. 6 Sarah d. of Robert & Grace
Edwards
Feb. 20 Mary an illegitimate d. of Jane
Godden
April 17 Isaac s. of Francis & Mary
Jupe, of South Brewham
April 27 Charity d. of Thomas & Mary
Evil
May 7 William s. of John & Ann Evil
May 25 Dorothy d. of William & Mary
Miles
May 30 Edmund s. of George & Mary
Arnold
May 30 Ann d. of Charles & Mary
Gover
Aug. 28 William s. of Philip & Ann
Miles
Sep. 11 Robert s. of Robert & Mary
Green
Sep. 25 Betty d. of James & Ann
Arnold
Oct. 9 Martin s. of William & Eliza-
beth Bond
Dec. 26 Ann d. of John & Mary Jef-
feries

1764.

Jan. 12 Sarah d. of William & Mary
Hillier
Jan. 29 Hannah d. of James & Eliza-
beth Winsor
Feb. 19 Alicia d. of Valentine & Mary
Phillips
Mar. 1 Thomas & Richard (Twins) s.
of Nicholas & Mary Wad-
low
Mar. 7 Elizabeth d. of William &
Margaret Green
April 8 Charles s. of Charles & Esther
Jefferies, of South Brew-
ham
April 29 Silas s. of Charles & Betty
Farthing
May 5 Laban s. of William & Honoria
Lapham
May 13 Susannah d. of William &
Mary Markey
May 27 Mariam d. of William & Ann
Target
May 31 Mary d. of John & Hannah
Topp

June 10	Thomas s. of William & Mary Rowles	Mar. 2	Deletia d. of William & Ann Target
July 1	Leonard s. of William & Mary Miles	Mar. 2	Susanna d. of William & Betty Target, of South Brevham
July 29	Jane d. of John & Elizabeth Markey, of Zeals	May 4	Charlotte d. of James & Elizabeth Winsor
Aug. 7	Susannah d. of John & Mary Rial	Aug. 4	John s. of Thomas & Patience Trew
Sep. 9	William s. of John & Susannah Gover	Aug. 31	John s. of John & Mary Braden
Oct. 6	Charles s. of Rob ^t & Mary Miles	Aug. 31	Martin s. of John & Ruth Bishop
Oct. 21	Nanny the illegitimate d. of Sarah Baker	Sep. 7	Charlotte d. of John & Ann Jupe
Nov. 6	Susanna d. of John & Margaret Baker	Nov. 19	Keziah d. of William & Honoria Lapham
Dec. 2	John s. of John & Sarah Bratcher	Nov. 26	James s. of John & Hannah Topp
	1765.	Dec. 7	Rebecca d. of William & Mary Markey
Feb. 10	James s. of William & Martha Read	Dec. 21	William s. of John & Rebecca Burree
Mar. 10	James s. of William & Mary Feltham		1767.
Mar. 10	Charles s. of John & Ann Evile	Jan. 8	Mary d. of John & Elizabeth Rolles
April 22	Robert Griffin s. of William & Ann Hole	Jan. 13	Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Arnold
May 12	Martin s. of Francis & Mary Jupe, of South Brevham	Feb. 15	Charles s. of Samuel & Mary Arnold, of Zeals
June 1	Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Evile	Mar. 30	Felix s. of John & Margaret Baker
June 16	Richard s. of James & Catherine Luton	April 11	Thomas s. of John & Elizabeth Owen
June 30	Abraham s. of William & Sarah Smart	April 12	Silas s. of James & Susannah Bracher
Aug. 19	Mary d. of James* & Mariam Curtis	April 19	Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Evile
Sep. 1	Elizabeth the illegitimate d. of Mary Coombes	May 3	John s. of Samuel & Ann Edwards
Oct. 13	Robert s. of Philip & Ann Miles	May 5	Thomas s. of Thomas & Ann Charlton
Nov. 3	Elias s. of John & Margaret Trimby	May 9	Marina d. of Robert & Mary Miles
Nov. 10	Felix s. of Sam ^l & Ann Edwards	May 17	Esther d. of William & Mary Miles
Nov. 24	William the illegitimate s. of Jane Owen	May 25	James illegitimate s. of Ann Tabor
Dec. 8	William s. of John & Mary Rial	May 28	Jane d. of William & Margaret Green
	1766.	June 8	Jane d. of Peter & Christian Gover
Jan. 5	William s. of James & Ann Arnold	June 21	Phaniah d. of Valentine & Mary Phillips
Jan. 5	George s. of William & Margaret Green	June 21	Mary d. of Robert & Basil Smart
Feb. 25	John s. of Thomas & Ann Charlton	June 21	Edward s. of George & Mary Hursen, of Zeals

* *Thomas* written first and struck out.

- July 3 Ann d. of John Albin Shore & Elizabeth, of Whatley, Somerset
- Oct. 18 Harry s. of William & Mary Hilliar
- Nov. 3 George s. of Thomas & Diana Smart
- Nov. 8 Mary d. of John & Ann Talbot, of South Brewham
- Nov. 15 Martin s. of William & Ann Target
- Nov. 15 William s. of William & Mary Feltham
- 1768.
- Jan. 10 Thomas s. of James & Ann Arnold
- Jan. 31 James s. of William & Sarah Smart
- Jan. 31 Edward s. of John & Mary Rial
- Feb. 17 Joseph s. of Rob^t & Ann Rial, of Yarnville, Maiden Bradley
- April 4 Ann d. of John & Mary Braden
- April 24 Charlotte d. of John & Sarah Bratcher
- May 1 Edmund s. of John & Ann Evil
- May 8 James s. of John & Margaret Trimby
- July 21 James the illegitimate s. of Sarah Moore, of Trowbridge
- Aug. 4 Robert the illegitimate s. of Margaret Edwards
- Aug. 7 Leah d. of Tho^s & Mary Evile
- Aug. 14 William s. of James & Sarah Whitaker
- Nov. 6 John s. of James & Hannah Turner
- Nov. 6 John s. of Philip & Ann Miles
- Dec. 4 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Smart, of Seals
- Dec. 18 John s. of James & Elizabeth Winsor
- 1769.
- Jan. 15 James s. of John & Esther Miles
- Jan. 15 Sarah d. of John & Ann Willis
- Jan. 17 William s. of Thomas & Ann Charlton
- Jan. 29 William s. of William & Margaret Green
- Mar. 6 Abigail d. of Thomas & Sarah Target
- April 10 James s. of Thomas & Mariam Curtis
- April 16 William s. of Joseph & Grace Elmes
- April 30 Hannah d. of John & Ruth Bishop
- May 7 Ann d. of John & Jane Edwards
- June 4 Esau s. of William & Betty Target, of South Brewham
- June 25 Absalom s. of James & Susanna Bracher
- July 16 Richard s. of John & Mary Rial
- Aug. 6 Johns. of John & Hannah Topp
- Aug. 13 Isaac s. of William & Sarah Smart
- Sep. 24 Hannah d. of James & Mary Baker
- 1770.
- Jan. 7 Thomas s. of John & Margaret Baker
- Jan. 18 William s. of Rob^t & Mary Miles
- June 17 Ann d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Tabor
- June 24 Leah d. of John & Ann Jupe
- July 6 Dinah d. of Tho^s & Mary Eville
- July 25 Jane d. of William & Ann Target
- Aug. 3 Edward s. of Thomas & Mary Lampard
- Sep. 16 James s. of John & Mary Rial
- Sep. 16 Esau s. of John & Ann Evill
- Oct. 7 John s. of Joseph & Grace Elmes
- Nov. 1 Sandy s. of James & Ann Meaden, of South Brewham
- Dec. 9 James s. of John & Mary Bradden
- 1771.
- Jan. 6 Bartholomew s. of Rob^t & Ann Lapham
- Jan. 6 Abigail illegitimate d. of Hannah Philips
- Jan. 13 James s. of James & Ann Arnold
- Feb. 10 Sarah d. of Thomas & Ann Charlton
- Feb. 13 James s. of James & Hannah Turner
- Mar. 10 Joseph s. of John & Betty Bird, of Kilmington

Mar. 17	Henry s. of Felix & Alicia Faugoin	Jan. 31	John s. of Rob ^t & Mary Howey
Mar. 26	Sarah d. of James & Betty Kaines	Feb. 11	Richard s. of John & Mary Bradden
April 1	Betty d. of John & Margaret Trimby	Feb. 28	Susanna d. of John & Hannah Feltham
April 14	William s. of William & Mary Shepherd, of Zeals	Mar. 21	James s. of John & Ann Jupe
April 27	Jane d. of William & Margaret Green	Mar. 21	Israel s. of James & Mary Jillet
Aug. 1	Ann d. of Sam ^l & Mary Arnold, of Zeals	Mar. 24	John s. of William & Mary Feltham
Aug. 25	George & James (Twins) s. of Rob ^t & Sarah Jupe	April 4	John s. of John & Ann Evil
Sep. 1	Sarah d. of John & Esther Miles	May 30	Lizzie d. of John & Ruth Bishop
Sep. 29	John s. of William & Mary Miles	June 13	Ann d. of James & Sarah Whitaker
Sep. 29	Silas s. of James & Susanna Bracher	June 20	Ann d. of Thomas & Ann Charlton
Oct. 2	Dorothy d. of Rob ^t & Mary Miles	July 13	Hannah d. of James & Ann Arnold
Dec. 8	Thomas s. of John & Hannah Feltham	Aug. 23	Maria d. of Samuel & Phaniah Gover
Dec. 10	George s. of James & Mary Baker	Sep. 23	Frances Alicia d. of Felix & Alicia Faugoin
Dec. 15	Susanna d. of John & Hannah Top	Sep. 26	Josias s. of John & Margaret Trimby
	1772.	Oct. 10	Thomas s. of Will ^m & Rachel Bishop, of Kilmington
Jan. 5	William s. of James & Mariam Curtis	Oct. 13	Mary d. of Joseph & Grace Elmes
Feb. 23	Hannah d. of Sam ^l & Ann Edwards	Nov. 28	Thomas s. of John & Betty Markey
April 11	Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Lampard		1774.
April 20	George s. of William & Mar- garet Green	Jan. 16	Ann Edwards illegitimate d. of Sarah Lapham
April 26	Thomas s. of Philip & Ann Miles	Jan. 23	Charles s. of Rob ^t & Sarah Jupe
May 10	Sarah d. of John & Margaret Baker, bapt ^d at Kilmington Ch.	Feb. 13	James s. of Richard & Mary Clements, born Feb. 6*
June 21	George s. of James & Ann Meaden, of South Brewham	Feb. 20	Thomas s. of James & Ann Edwards
Aug. 2	Jane d. of John & Mary Rial	Feb. 27	Ann Edwards illegitimate d. of Mary Yetman
Aug. 23	Thomas s. of John & Betty Markey	Mar. 6	Sarah d. of Samuel & Susanna Swetman
Oct. 18	Melliar d. of Rob ^t & Ann Lapham	Mar. 20	Edward s. of James & Susanna Bracher
Nov. 15	Ann d. of Rich ^d & Mary Clements	April 10	Edward s. of Thomas & Mary Lampard
Dec. 20	John s. of William & Mary Baker	April 17	Jane d. of James & Mary Baker
	1773.	May 1	William s. of Joseph & Han- nah Burges
Jan. 17	George s. of William & Unity Rutley, of Zeals	May 15	Hannah d. of William & Mary Baker

* Interlined.

- June 12 Martha illegitimate d. of Elizabeth Meaden
- July 3 Henry s. of Henry & Betty Miles
- July 10 Martha d. of John & Mary Bradden
- July 31 William s. of William & Unity Rutley, of Zeals
- July 31 Sarah d. of Rich^d & Mary Coward
- Sep. 6 Samuel s. of Edw^d & Sarah Card
- Dec. 4 Thomas s. of William & Ann Target
- 1775.
- Jan. 15 Elizabeth d. of James & Mariam Curtis
- Feb. 13 Joseph s. of Philip & Ann Miles
- Mar. 12 Thomas s. of John & Elizabeth Chandler
- April 9 Celia d. of John & Margaret Baker
- April 30 Elizabeth d. of John & Hannah Topp
- May 21 Mary d. of Thomas & Susanna Bracher
- June 4 Robert s. of John & Hannah Feltham
- June 4 Ann d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Tabor
- June 6 Harriot d. of Felix & Alicia Faugoin
- June 11 James s. of William & Sarah Philips
- June 18 Sarah d. of William & Margaret Green
- July 2 James s. of Thomas & Ann Charlton
- July 16 Susanna d. of Matth^v & Mary Combes
- Sep. 24 Giles s. of Robert & Sarah Jupe
- Oct. 7 John s. of John & Mary Norris (privately)
- Dec. 25 Hannah d. of James & Ann Edwards
- Dec. 31 John s. of John & Elizabeth Markey, of Zeals
- 1776.
- Mar. 10 Betty d. of Rich^d & Mary Clements
- Mar. 11 John s. of Sylvester & Elizabeth Goff, of Penn
- April 8 Sarah d. of James & Susanna Bracher
- April 28 John s. of John & Ann Jupe
- July 7 Martha d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Tabor
- Aug. 18 Joanna d. of Robert & Ann Tabor
- Sep. 1 Thomas s. of William & Mary Feltham
- Sep. 8 Thomas s. of John & Mary Trimby
- Sep. 29 Elizabeth illegitimate d. of Elizabeth Rial
- Nov. 17 Sarah d. of James & Ann Arnold
- Dec. 25 Rhoda d. of Sam^l & Phania Gover
- Dec. 27 Mary d. of John & Mary Bradden
- Dec. 29 Anne d. of Henry & Elizabeth Miles
- 1777.
- Jan. 5 George s. of Christopher & Hannah Norris
- Jan. 5 Jenny d. of William & Unity Rutley, of Zeals
- Mar. 26 Amelia illegitimate d. of Margaret Edwards
- April 20 Sarah d. of Felix & Alicia Faugoin
- May 25 Joseph s. of Thomas & Ann Charlton
- June 19 Charles s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Smart
- June 23 Thomas s. of Joseph & Hannah Burgis
- July 6 Catherine d. of William & Ann Evile
- July 20 James s. of Rich^d & Mary Coward
- Aug. 24 William s. of Abraham & Jane Morse
- Aug. 31 Martha d. of John & Hannah Feltham
- Oct. 5 Harriot d. of Uriah & Sarah Edwards
- Nov. 11 William s. of Edward & Sarah Card
- Nov. 18 Richard s. of William & Joyce Chafing
- Nov. 23 Elizabeth d. of Rich^d & Jane Wood
- Nov. 23 Matthew s. of Rich^d & Mary Clements
- Dec. 14 Charlotte d. of Joseph & Grace Elmes
- 1778.
- Jan. 11 William s. of John & Elizabeth Markey

Feb. 1	Eli s. of John & Margaret Baker	Dec. 25	James s. of John & Mary Marshal
April 5	Elizabeth d. of Edward & Mary Goddard, of Bayford		1780.
May 10	Sophia d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Smart	Jan. 9	Mary d. of John & Hannah Feltham
May 17	Jacob s. of Robert & Sarah Jupe	Mar. 5	Samuel s. of Edward & Elizabeth Edwards
July 12	Sarah illegitimate d. of Mary Yeatman	Mar. 15	John s. of John & Mary Phillips, pr. b.
July 12	George s. of John & Elizabeth Hole, of South Brewham	Mar. 19	Ann d. of Joseph & Martha Lapham
July 19	Harriot d. of John & Mary Marshall	Mar. 31	Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Markey
Aug. 23	William s. of John & Grace Child	April 2	Esau s. of Robert & Sarah Jupe
Sep. 20	William s. of John & Hannah Lapham	April 13	Harriot d. of John & Margaret Baker
Sep. 20	Ann d. of William & Unity Rutley, of Zeals	April 20	Sarah d. of Edward & Sarah Card
Dec. 25	Joseph s. of John & Hannah Feltham, p. b.	April 23	Biatus s. of Sam ^l & Phaniah Gover
Dec. 26	Mary d. of Abraham & Jane Morse	May 6	Sarah d. of John & Grace Child
Dec. 26	Mary d. of Felix & Elizabeth Lampard, of Mere	May 7	Thomas s. of Robert & Ann Tabor
Dec. 28	Elizabeth d. of Robert & Ann Tabor	May 14	Helen d. of Abr ^m & Jane Morse
	1779.	May 21	John s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Smart
Mar. 14	Thomas s. of James & Miriam Curtis	July 10	Elizabeth d. of Henry & Mary Hurle
Mar. 14	Mary d. of Philip & Ann Miles	July 16	Richard s. of Henry & Betty Miles
April 5	Emmanuel s. of John & Mary Trimby	July 26	Giles s. of Giles Forward, from Woolverton, Mere
May 23	James s. of Charles & Rachel Smith	Aug. 10	Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Draper
May 23	Sarah d. of William & Mary Baker	Oct. 22	William s. of John & Mary Bradden
May 30	Richard s. of John & Mary Bradden	Dec. 13	Rachael d. of Daniel & Elizabeth Dowden, from Zeals
June 6	William s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Tabor		1781.
June 6	Thomas s. of John & Ann Jupe	Jan. 19	Ann d. of John & Jemima Coffin
July 11	Hannah d. of William & Ann Evil	Feb. 25	William s. of Elias & Ann Green
Aug. 22	Samuel s. of Uriah & Sarah Edwards	Feb. 25	Mary d. of Stephen & Ann Maidment
Oct. 10	Elizabeth d. of Richard & Mary Clement	Mar. 4	Mary & Sarah Twin ds. of James & Mary Baker
Nov. 3	Elizabeth d. of William & Joyce Chafing	Mar. 18	Mary illegitimate d. of Eliz. Windsor
Nov. 29	Mary d. of Elias & Ann Green	April 15	Charles s. of Charles & Rachael Smith
Dec. 13	Matilda d. of Felix & Alicia Faujoin	April 16	John s. of John & Betty Owen, <i>alias</i> Hartgill

May 13	Edith d. of Uriah & Sarah Edwards, from Boreton	June 16	Susannah d. of Henry & Mary Hurlé
June 4	John s. of Richard & Jane Wood	June 23	Robert s. of John & Ann Jupe
July 1	William s. of Char ^s & Esther Jeffries, from Zeals	July 7	Edmund s. of John & Margaret Baker
July 1	Samuel s. of Tabitha Whitaker (illegitimate)	July 28	Ann d. of James & Sarah Mellish
July 8	Lætitia d. of George & Mary Bracher	Aug. 25	Harriot d. of John & Esther Miles
July 15	Edward illegitimate s. of Martha Edwards	Sep. 15	Edward s. of Edward & Sarah Card (pr. b.)
July 29	Hannah d. of John & Mary Marshal	Oct. 15	Hannah d. of Joseph & Martha Lapham, p. b.
Aug. 3	Isachar s. of William & Keziah Collins	Oct. 20	Elizabeth d. of John & Betty Owen, <i>al^o</i> Hartgill
Aug. 12	Harriot d. of Richard & Mary Clement	Dec. 1	James s. of Robert & Ann Tabor
Aug. 19	Mary d. of John & Mary Trimby	Dec. 1	Betty d. of Henry & Betty Miles
Sep. 23	James s. of Philip & Ann Miles	Dec. 22	Charles s. of Charles & Diana Gover
Oct. 21	Betty d. of Joseph & Martha Lapham	Dec. 26	John illegitimate s. of Ann Rial
Nov. 4	James s. of James & Ann Clements, from Gillingham, p. b.	Dec. 26	Sarah d. of John & Mary Marshal
Nov. 16	James s. of Edward & Elizabeth Edwards		1783.
Nov. 18	Mary d. of William & Mary Feltham	Jan. 12	John s. of John & Sarah Harcourt
Nov. 25	Henry s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Tabor	Feb. 9	Martha d. of George & Mary Bracher
	1782.	April 10	Ketura d. of Uriah & Sarah Edwards, from Bourton, p. b.
Jan. 19	Elizabeth d. of Benjamin & Mary Bishop	May 11	Sarah d. of Elias & Ann Green
Jan. 20	Maria d. of John & Hannah Lapham	May 18	Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Phillips
Jan. 27	Carolina d. of James & Mary Mullins, of Zeals	Aug. 24	John s. of Richard & Mary Clement
Feb. 3	John s. of William & Mary Baker	Aug. 24	Henry Upward illegitimate s. of Martha Target
Feb. 10	Frances d. of John & Grace Child	Sep. 30	Catherine & Susannah ds. of Richard & Jane Wood, p. b.
Feb. 17	James s. of John & Elizabeth Markey		Tax for Registering commenced Oct. 2.
Feb. 17	Marianne d. of Charles & Dianah Gover	Oct. 19	Sarah d. of Matthew & Elizabeth Gant
Mar. 3	Ann d. of John & Mary Green	Nov. 16	Harriot d. of William & Keziah Collins
Mar. 31	Catherine d. of William & Ann Evil	Dec. 7	Sarah illegitimate d. of Teresa Edwards
April 23	Jane d. of Felix & Alicia Faugoin	Dec. 26	William s. of Charles & Rachael Smith
April 28	Robert s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Smart	Dec. 28	Susanna d. of Edward & Elizabeth Edwards
April 28	John s. of Thomas & Mary Draper		

1784.

Jan. 18 Joseph s. of John & Elizabeth
Markey
Feb. 25 Elizabeth d. of John & Mary
Green
April 10 John s. of John & Grace Child
June 6 Mary illegitimate d. of Frances
Walter
July 11 Jane d. of John & Mary Mar-
shal
July 25 Mary d. of Edward & Ann
Hiscock
Aug. 8 Joshua s. of John & Hannah
Lapham
Aug. 27 Maaahah & Hulda Twin ds. of
Samuel & Phaniah Gover
Oct. 17 Charles s. of John & Mary
Bradden
Oct. 17 Ann d. of Matthew & Elizabeth
Gant
Nov. 5 Anna Maria d. of Felix &
Alicia Faugoin
Dec. 12 Immanuel s. of John & Mar-
garet Baker
Dec. 26 Albin s. of William & Mary
Feltham

1785.

Jan. 5 Sarah d. of John & Mary
Norris
Feb. 2 Elizabeth d. of Henry & Mary
Hurle
Feb. 13 Phaniah d. of Thomas & Ann
Sandal
Feb. 20 Sarah d. of Thomas & Mary
Draper
Feb. 20 Valentine s. of John & Sarah
Harcourt
Feb. 27 Sarah d. of William & Hannah
Evil
Mar. 27 John s. of Robert & Ann Tabor
Mar. 28 Sarah d. of Thomas & Eliza-
beth Tabor
Mar. 28 Thomas s. of Thomas & Eliza-
beth Smart
April 18 Phaniah d. of Uriah & Sarah
Edwards, of Bourton
April 21 Ann d. of Edward & Sarah
Card, pr. bap.
June 7 Harriot d. of John & Martha
Trimby
July 10 William s. of John & Mary
Stephens
July 14 Mary d. of Robert & Ann
Davis, pr. bap.
July 31 Sarah d. of John & Ann Jupe
Aug. 21 Richard s. of M^r Richard Colt
& M^{rs} Hester Hoare

Aug. 21 Charles s. of John & Mary
Marshal
Aug. 21 Ann d. of William & Hannah*
Evil
Aug. 28 Sarah d. of Rich^d & Mary
Clement
Aug. 29 Hannah d. of Thomas & Mary
Lapham, p. b.
Sep. 18 Timon s. of John & Susanna
Farthing
Oct. 23 Ann d. of Richard & Susanna
Charlton, of Zeals
Nov. 21 Fannetta d. of George & Mary
Bracher
Nov. 29 William s. of Henry & Ann
Lapham
Dec. 11 Joseph s. of Henry & Betty
Miles
Dec. 12 William s. of William & Ann
Arnold, of Zeals

1786.

Jan. 23 Ann illegitimate d. of Hannah
Miles
Feb. 26 James s. of Elias & Ann Green
Feb. 26 John s. of Charles & Rachel
Smith
April 10 Ann d. of William & Mary
Baker, p. b.
April 27 Elizabeth d. of John & Grace
Child
May 8 Elizabeth d. of Nathaniel &
Teresa Blewis, p. b.
May 14 Hannah d. of Ezekiel & Betty
Charlton, of Zeals
June 6 Mary d. of William & Sarah
Stephens, of Kilmington
Aug. 6 Sarah d. of John & Ann Wake-
ford, of Frome Selwood
Aug. 11 William s. of William & Keziah
Collins, p. b.
Aug. 13 Philip s. of John & Elizabeth
Markey
Oct. 3 Emma d. of Silas & Emma Cox
Oct. 3 John s. of Henry & Mary
Hurle
Nov. 26 Nanny d. of Thomas & Mary
Lapham
Dec. 10 Ann d. of William & Ann
Arnold, of Zeals
Dec. 24 William s. of John & Martha
Trimby

1787.

Jan. 11 George s. of Richard & Jane
Wood

* *Mary* written first and struck out.

Jan. 30	Mary d. of Joseph & Ann Maidment, p. b.	Mar. 19	John s. of Edward & Betty Bratcher, from Zeals
Feb. 11	William s. of Samuel & Sarah Rolles	Mar. 23	James s. of James & Mary Coward
Mar. 6	Harriet reputed d. of Charlotte Edwards	April 9	Daniel s. of John & Elizabeth Markey
Mar. 6	Richard s. of Robert & Ann Tabor	April 9	Martha d. of John & Mary Bradden
Mar. 18	Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Marshal	April 13	Thomas s. of Charles & Rachael Smith
April 9	Charlotte d. of John & Margaret Baker	April 27	Phania d. of Henry & Betty Miles
April 10	Charlotte d. of Jonathan & Sarah Carter, of Zeals	May 17	Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Mary Draper, p. b.
April 15	William s. of John & Ann Lewis, of Bourton	June 8	Richard s. of John & Hannah Lapham
May 23	Mary d. of John & Mary Green, p. b.	July 15	Clarissa d. of George & Mary Bracher, p. b.
May 23	John s. of Richard & Mary Clements	Aug. 12	William s. of William & Mary Baker, p. b.
June 10	Joseph s. of Matthew & Elizabeth Gant	Sep. 16	Mary Beasley d. of Felix & Alicia Faugoin
June 26	Pamela d. of Uriah & Sarah Edwards, from Bourton	Oct. 5	John s. of John & Mary Carter, from Zeals
June 29	John s. of John & Mary Hod-dinot, as reported of Sher-borne	Oct. 11	John s. of William & Anne Smart, p. b.
July 1	Ann d. of James & Elizabeth Whitaker	Nov. 2	William s. of John & Susannah Farthing
July 8	John s. of John & Mary Stephens	Nov. 2	Mary d. of John & Grace Clerk, p. b.
July 15	John s. of John & Ann Brad-den	Nov. 9	George s. of Elias & Ann Green
July 22	Ann d. of William & Hannah Evil	Nov. 30	Maria d. of James & Elizabeth Child
Aug. 9	James illegitimate s. of Dorothy Ryal, of Kilmington, p. b.	Nov. 30	Hannah d. of John & Anne Bird, from Zeals
Aug. 19	Daniel s. of William & Mary Feltham	Dec. 21	Richard s. of Richard & Mary Clements
Aug. 19	Sarah d. of Charles & Dinah Gover	Dec. 27	Rachael d. of William & Anne Arnold, from Zeals
Sep. 9	Elizabeth d. of Edward & Sarah Card, p. b.		1789.
Oct. 28	Harriot d. of John & Sarah Harcourt	Jan. 9	Anne d. of William & Mary Andrews, p. b.
	1788.	Jan. 21	Elizabeth d. of Henry & Char-lotte Upward, p. b.
Jan. 6	John s. of Giles & Frances Collins, of Zeals	Feb. 1	William s. of William & Han-nah Evil, p. b.
Jan. 13	Leah d. of Ezekiel & Betty Charlton, of Zeals	Mar. 8	Elizabeth d. of John & Martha Combes
Jan. 20	Sarah d. of John & Mary Philips	Mar. 20	George s. of Mary Bird, from Kilmington, p. b.
Feb. 17	Mary d. of John & Grace Owen	Mar. 29	Hannah d. of John & Sarah Harcourt
Mar. 9	Sarah-Upward illegitimate d. of Martha Target	Mar. 29	Stephen s. of John & Ann Bradden
		April 5	William s. of John & Mary Marshal

April 26	Betty illegitimate d. of Sarah Edwards	Nov. 10	Emanuel s. of John & Mary Marshal
May 2	John s. of Robert & Ann Tabor, p. b.	Nov. 17	Joseph s. of John & Susannah Farthing
June 1	Elijah s. of Uriah & Sarah Edwards, from Bourton	Nov. 17	Susannah d. of John & Betty Markey
July 26	William s. of William & Ann Evil	Oct. 27	Frederic s. of John & Charlotte Edwards, from Bourton, p. b.
Aug. 9	Harry illegitimate s. of Charlotte Edwards	Nov. 3	Martha d. of John & Grace Child, p. b.
Aug. 9	Rachel d. of William & Kezia Collins, from Zeals	Dec. 17	John illegitimate s. of Edith Maidment, p. b.
Aug. 16	James s. of Matthew & Elizabeth Gant	Dec. 23	Charlotte d. of Henry & Charlotte Upward, p. b.
Sep. 20	Charles s. of William & Joyce Chaffin	Dec. 25	Honor d. of Thomas & Susannah Bracher
Sep. 20	Ann d. of Ezekiel & Betty Charlton, of Zeals		1791.
Sep. 26	Susannah d. of John & Mary Bradden	Jan. 2	Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Draper
Dec. 13	Mary-Ann d. of Henry & Mary Hurle	Jan. 8	Thomas s. of John & Susannah Windsor, p. b.
	1790.	Jan. 30	Sarah d. of Thomas & Martha Willis
Jan. 3	Stephen s. of John & Grace Owen	Mar. 6	Charlotte d. of James & Elizabeth Child
Jan. 12	Francis s. of Silas & Emma Cox, p. b.	Mar. 20	Sarah d. of James & Mary Miles
Jan. 17	Stephen s. of John & Mary Bradden	May 22	Jane d. of Stephen & Ann Bourton, p. b.
Jan. 31	Thomas s. of William & Unity Perfect, of Zeals	May 22	Mary d. of Charles & Rachel Smith
Mar. 13	John s. of John & Mary Trimby, Kilmington, p. b.	May 22	James s. of John & Sarah* Harcart
April 21	James s. of James & Eliz th Francis	Aug. 8	Rosetta d. of Robert & Ann Tabor, p. b.
April 21	Ambrose s. of Ambrose & Mary Child	Aug. 8	Ann d. of Emma & Silas Cox
May 9	Robert s. of Silas & Ann Shepherd, from Bourton, p. b.	Aug. 21	Phania d. of William & Mary Andrews
May 14	Elias s. of John & Mary Green, p. b.	Oct. 9	Lucy d. of John & Mary Philips
May 22	Emma d. of Edward & Martha Mathews, from Pen, p. b.	Oct. 1	Thomas s. of Richard & Sarah Rowe, p. b.
May 23	Elizabeth d. of John & Anne Bradden	Dec. 4	George s. of James & Eliz th Frances
Aug. 22	Susannah d. of Henry & Betty Miles	Dec. 11	Richard s. of Richard & Jane Wood
Aug. 28	Thomas s. of Richard & Sarah Row, p. b.		1792.
Aug. 29	Stephen & John Twin sons of George & Mary Bracher	Jan. 15	William s. of Richard & Mary Clements
Sep. 5	John s. of John & Mary Stevens	Jan. 22	James s. of Matthew & Mary Gant
Sep. 5	Emma d. of John & Sarah Charlton, from Zeals	Jan. 22	Charlotte d. of John & Susannah Farthing
Sep. 26	Martha illegitimate d. of Frances Walters		

* *Mary* erased.

- Feb. 1 Delatia d. of Will^m & Ann Arnold, of Zeals, p. b.
- Feb. 21 John s. of Martin & Sarah Bishop, p. b.
- Feb. 26 John illegitimate s. of Elizabeth Keins
- Mar. 13 Margaret d. of James & Mary Miles
- Mar. 25 James s. of William & Hannah Evil
- April 9 Jane d. of James & Ann Smart, of Bourton
- April 9 James s. of John & Elizabeth Markey
- April 28 Sarah d. of John & Martha Combs
- July 8 Charlotte d. of Elias & Sarah Green
- July 15 Benjamin s. of Ambrose & Rachael Cox
- Aug. 12 James s. of James & Elizth Ryall, of Zeals
- Aug. 15 Silas s. of Silas & Mary Shepherd, from Bourton, p. b.
- Aug. 19 Abraham s. of William & Ann Smart
- Sep. 2 Sarah d. of Charles & Elizabeth Jeffries
- Sep. 13 Emma d. of Silas & Emma Cox
- Sep. 20 Susannah d. of William & Keziah Collins, p. b.
- Sep. 23 Thomas s. of William & Charlotte Crew
- Oct. 14 Anna d. of John & Mary Green
- Oct. 21 Joseph s. of John & Mary Marshal
- Oct. 23 Robert-Montagu s. of the Rev^d Montagu & Caroline-Louisa Barton*
- Nov. 4 John s. of John & Martha Hillier, p. b.
- Nov. 18 Henry s. of John & Grace Child, p. b.
- Nov. 21 Mary-Ann d. of Emanuel & Rebecca Matthews
- Nov. 21 Robert-Horner s. of John & Elizabeth Charlton, p. b.
- Dec. 25 Mary d. of John & Marina Doddrell
- 1793.
- Feb. 9 George s. of James & Abigail Williams, p. b.
- Mar. 3 Thomas s. of James & Mary Moore, from the Lodge gate belonging to the Earl of Ilchester (extra parochial)
- May 5 Thomas s. of John & Charlotte Edwards
- May 6 Mary d. of William & Emma Webb, p. b.
- May 6 Mary d. of William & Mary Baker, p. b.
- May 19 Ann d. of John & Sarah Harcourt
- June 23 Jane illegitimate d. of Edith Maidment
- July 21 Mary illegitimate d. of Dinah Evil
- Aug. 4 Sarah d. of Silas & Susannah Bracher, from Kilmington, p. b.
- Aug. 18 Thomas s. of John & Anne Bradden
- Aug. 29 Thomas s. of Abraham & Sarah Smart, p. b.
- Sep. 6 Alicia d. of James & Elizabeth Child, p. b.
- Sep. 8 Mary d. of John & Mary Stevens
- Sep. 22 Elizabeth d. of Martin & Sarah Bishop
- Oct. 27 John s. of John & Mary Marshal
- Dec. 15 James s. of John & Ann Bird, from Zeals or Bourton
- Dec. 26 Hannah d. of James & Mary Miles
- 1794.
- Jan. 14 Fanny d. of Immanuel & Rebecca Matthews, p. b.
- Jan. 22 Charles-Pierson s. of John & Elizabeth Charlton, p. b.
- Feb. 15 John s. of Richard & Sarah Rose, p. b.
- April 20 Mary d. of Meshach & Fannia Hazard
- May 5 Mary-Ann d. of Thomas & Mary Draper, p. b.
- June 9 Sophia d. of George & Mary Bracher, p. b.
- June 15 Sarah d. of John & Susannah Farthing
- June 23 Abraham s. of James & Elizabeth Francis, p. b.
- July 10 William s. of John & Marina Doddrell, p. b.
- July 13 Mary (posthumous) d. of John & Sarah Harcourt, p. b.

* Rev. Montagu Barton, Rector of Stourton, died 1790. This was a son of the Rector; he was Curate of the parish till 1796, and then Vicar of Broad Clyst till 1819.

- Aug. 3 Charles s. of Will^m & Hannah
Evil
- Aug. 7 Isaac s. of Will^m & Ann
Smart, p. b.
- Aug. 17 Sarah d. of Matthew & Mary
Gant
- Aug. 31 Jane d. of William & Mary
Grey
- Aug. 31 Henry s. of the above William
& Anne Grey, a former
wife, admitted into the
Church at the age of 7
years
- Oct. 14 Thomas s. of William & Mary
Target, p. b.
- Oct. 26 Alicia d. of William & Mary
Andrews
- Nov. 9 George s. of John & Mary
Marshal
- Dec. 21 Betty d. of James & Elizabeth
Welch
- 1795.
- Jan. 11 Rachel d. of Ambrose & Ra-
chel Coxe
- Feb. 3 Sarah d. of John & Grace
Child, p. b.
- Feb. 4 John s. of Elias & Sarah
Green, p. b.
- Feb. 7 John s. of John & Charlotte
Edwards, p. b.
- Feb. 13 Fannia d. of James & Hannah
Perfect, p. b.
- Feb. 15 Sarah d. of John & Mary
Green
- Feb. 27 Eli s. of Martin & Sarah
Bishop, p. b.
- Mar. 1 Sophia d. of John & Anne
Bird, from Zeals or Bourton
- April 5 Hannah d. of James & Eliza-
beth Arnold
- April 19 Edith d. of John & Elizabeth
Charlton, p. b.
- May 7 Honor d. of Daniel & Anne
Meggs, from Bourton
- May 22 Alfred s. of Robert & Ann
Tabor, p. b.
- June 7 Henry s. of John & Martha
Hillier, p. b.
- June 7 George s. of Charles & Rachel
Smith
- July 29 Amelia d. of William & Han-
nah Coxe, p. b.
- Aug. 11 Keziah d. of William & Ke-
ziah Collins
- Aug. 23 Susannah d. of Gabriel-Eli &
Elizabeth Greuier
- Aug. 23 Mary d. of James & Elizabeth
Ryal
- Aug. 24 Thomas & William twin sons
of William & Ann Smart,
p. b.
- Sep. 27 Anne d. of Charles & Elizabeth
Jeffries
- Oct. 3 Betty d. of John & Sarah Hole,
from Kilmington
- 1796.
- Jan. 3 Mary d. of John & Mary
Marshall
- Jan. 10 William s. of George & Sarah
Brodrip, p. b.
- Feb. 28 Ann d. of John & Ann Brad-
den
- Feb. 28 William s. of Meshach &
Phaniah Hazard
- Mar. 13 John s. of Thomas & Sarah
Markey
- April 17 William s. of Will^m & Mary
Target
- May 15 Ann d. of John & Martha
Felthem
- May 29 Edmund s. of Matthew & Eliza-
beth Gaunt
- June 12 Mary d. of Abraham & Sarah
Smart
- June 26 Martha d. of W^m & Amy
Webb, p. b.; publicly
baptized Sep. 9
- Oct. 9 Joseph s. of Will^m & Ann
Smart
- Oct. 30 George s. of Richard & Sarah
Row
- Nov. 6 Harriot d. of Mary Curtis
- Dec. 25 Mary d. of John & Susanna
Farthing
- 1797.
- Jan. 8 Mary d. of James & Elith
Welch
- Jan. 17 Will^m s. of John & Martha
Helliar
- Feb. 5 Ann d. of Charles & Sarah
Tabor
- Feb. 26 Will^m s. of George & Mary
Bracher
- Mar. 5 Edmund s. of Jam^s & Elibth
Arnold
- Mar. 7 Amelia & Elibth ds. of Will^m
& Hannah Cox
- April 2 Will^m natural s. of Ann Bird
- April 2 Mary d. of Jam^s & Elibth Ryall
- April 23 Phaniah d. of Will^m & Char-
lotte Crew

April 24	Ann d. of Jn ^o & Charlotte Edwards	Jan. 27	Eli s. of Isachar & Eliz th Farthing
May 28	Philip s. of Ambrose & Rachell Cox	Feb. 10	James s. of Charles & Sarah Tabor
June 4	Will ^m s. of James & Hannah Perfect	Feb. 24	Sarah d. of Will ^m & Ann Smart
June 25	Will ^m s. of James & Mary Miles	Mar. 10	Tho ^s s. of Tho ^s & Martha Higgins
July 23	Betty d. of Will ^m & Hannah Èvil	Mar. 25	Eliz th d. of Jn ^o & Edith Norris
July 30	Keziah d. of Will ^m & Keziah Collins	Mar. 25	Phaniah d. of Sarah Cox, Bourton
Aug. 6	Robert s. of Robert & Martha Grey, of Mere	April 21	Charles s. of Absolem & Susanna Bracher
Aug. 6	Catharine d. of Jn ^o & Ann Charlton (Zeals)	April 28	Jn ^o s. of James & Mary Miles
Sep. 20	Eliz th d. of Jn ^o & Eliz th Charlton	June 2	Tho ^s s. of Henry & Mary Hill
Sep. 27	Catherine d. of Gabriel Eli & Eliz th Grewer	June 9	Betsy d. of Jam ^s & Betsy Green
Oct. 1	George s. of Meshach & Phaniah Hazard	July 15	Amy d. of Richard & Sarah Rowe
Dec. 25	Edner d. of Jn ^o & Marine Doddrell	Aug. 11	Hester d. of Cha ^s & Eliz th Jefery
Dec. 25	Cha ^s s. of Dorothy Miles	Sep. 15	Charles s. of Cha ^s & Catherine Sparrow
	1798.	Oct. 27	George s. of James & Eliz th Arnold
Jan. 14	Ann d. of Susanna Felthem	Nov. 3	Ann d. of John & Mary Stevens
Jan. 28	Josiah s. of Martin & Sarah Bishop	Dec. 25	Charlotte d. of James & Hannah Perfect
Mar. 25	Henry s. of Jn ^o & Mary Marshall	Dec. 28	Sally d. of Tho ^s & Dorothy Goddard, Stoke Trust ^r
April 5	Sarah d. of Absolem & Susanna Bracher		1800.
April 16	Henry s. of Jn ^o & Martha Felthem	Jan. 5	Ann d. of John & Charlotte Edwards
May 27	George s. of Will ^m & Ann Smart	Jan. 26	Elizabeth d. of Tho ^s & Sophia Curtis
July 22	Sarah d. of Jn ^o & Mary Green	Feb. 6	Mary-Ann d. of John & Martha Helliar
Sep. 23	Henry s. of Jn ^o & Ann Bradden	Feb. 13	James s. of Will ^m & Mary Whitaker, Kilmington
Sep. 27	Joseph s. of Joseph & Iset Lush, Kilmington	Feb. 16	John s. of Robert & Judith Felthem
Nov. 28	Will ^m s. of Jn ^o & Charlotte Edwards	Feb. 23	John s. of Abigal Williams
Dec. 2	Will ^m s. of Matthew & Eliz th Gaunt	Mar. 16	Robert s. of Joseph & Dorothy Davis
Dec. 25	Eliz th d. of Jn ^o & Susanna Farthing	Mar. 30	Catherine d. of John & Eliz th Markey
	1799.	May 18	Mary d. of George & Sarah Broderip
Jan. 8	Ann d. of Stephen & Harriott Theobold	June 8	Joseph s. of Henry & Mary Miles
Jan. 13	James s. of James & Eliz th Welch	June 15	W ^m s. of James & Mary Moore, of Redlinge
Jan. 24	Rob ^t s. of Will ^m & Hannah Cox	June 22	Amos s. of Martin & Sarah Bishop
		July 29	Sarah d. of Will ^m & Ann Smart

Aug. 27	Harriott d. of Elias & Ann Green	Aug. 27	Edward s. of Tho ^s & Charlotte Draper
Aug. 27	Sarah & Ann ds. of Jn ^o & Betty Cooms	Nov. 9	George s. of Esau & Amelia Evil
Aug. 27	Edward s. of Richard & Fran- ces Alicia Frowd (Old Sarum)	Dec. 18	Emma d. of Will ^m & Kezia Collins

A Register Booke of Weddings in the yeare of o^r Lord God 1578.

1578.

- Sep. 9 Humffrey Victor & Katherine Rogers
 Sep. 24 John Juppe & Edith Norris
 Nov. 27 John Rogers & Margaret Astwicke
 Nov. 27 John Estman & Juhan Cowles
 Feb. 1 John Will'ms & Edith Chamberlan

1579.

- Nov. 28 Edward Sandell & Grace Blacker

1580.

- July 24 John Dean & Margaret
 [blank]
 Aug. 28 Peter Petney & Alice Carter

1581.

"None were married."

1582.

- April 16 Will^m Toby & Juhan Porter
 June 5 John Cawpin & Juhan Deye
 June 25 John Kingman & Anne Ryoll
 Jan. 27 John Cawpin & Avis Barber

1583.

"None were married in y^t yeare."

1584.

- April 21 Robert Shorte & Juhan Baker
 Nov. 19 Thomas Rodwaye & Mawd Harden
 Nov. 26 Henry Orpit & Ane Paratt
 Nov. 26 Thomas Browne & Margaret Bonde
 Jan. 28 Walter Spindleton & Elline Adams

1585 & 1586.

"I find none sett in."

1587.

- June 26 Will'm Adams & Juhan Barome
 Jan. 31 George Hilgrove & Annes Aburrowe

1588.

- April 11 Steven Jacob & Juhan Worome
 June 23 John Welch & Dorithe Bonde
 June 30 John Beaken & Marye Greene
 July 1 Will'm Rolfe & Dorithe Webbe
 Jan. 18 Richard Peny & [blank] Kenbery
 Jan. 13 Will'm Rose & Agnes Burt
 Feb. 1 Fraunces Sandell & Edith Jenins

1589.

- Mar. 31 George Spender & Juhan Jenins
 Jan. 21 John Dean & Elizabeth Petney
 May 4 Will'm Style & Juhan Sandell
 Oct. 26 Symon Whale & Edith Rioll
 Oct. 28 Richard Butler & Elizabeth Midwinter
 Oct. 28 John Cornishe & Elizabeth Mealmonth
 Nov. 3 Henry Tricenine (?) & Edyth Adams

1590, 1591, & 1592.

"I find none put in."

1593.

- May 14 John Sandell & Julian Rioll
 June 27 Charles Chaundler & Tomsen Bradden
 Nov. 19 Will'm Barnes & Elinor Style
 Jan. 20 Philippe Maunssell & Fraunces Cawpin

1594.

- April 15 Edward Sandell & Margaret Byshe
 Sep. 12 Leonard Sandell & Elizabeth Barber
 Oct. 20 John Phillipe & Juhan Mayes
 Jan. 27 John Rioll & Mawd Style

1595.

- May 18 Robert Davie & Juhan Snowcke
 Nov. 10 John Elis & Annes Cuffe

1596.

- Oct. 4 Edward Lawrence & Katherine Browne
 Jan. 31 Will'm Blanford & Nem* Rioll

1597.

- April 4 Richard Sanger & Annes Sandell
 Jan. 23 Will'm Gibbins & Welthian Kinge

1598.

- Oct. 8 Richard Mylborne & Julian Read
 Nov. 13 Thomas Psons & Mary Kenison

1599.

- Dec. 2 Charles Paratt & Juhan Brittain
 Mar. 11 John Balch & Fraunces Juppe

1600.

- Jan. 19 Valentine Stile & Alsse Fleet
 Feb. 8 John Bowden & Edeth Sandel

1602.

- Jan. 14 John Borrow & Anne Belchert
 May 10 Roger Hardin & Dorithie Hull

1603.

- May 16 Robert Ryall & Elizabeth Sandle
 May 18 Thomas Kinge & Elizabeth Davis
 Oct. 10 John Stacey & Katheryn Kyngssberie
 Nov. 25 John Sandale & Grace Kyrbye
 Jan. 9 Robert Sandle & Susan Barretter

1604.

- Oct. 16 William Leaver & Jone Allen
 Jan. 2 Thomas Ashford & Elizabeth Toby
 Jan. 14 Francis Hilgrove & Elizabeth Lambe

1605.

- Jan. 10 Richard Norman & Darrothy Kenniston
 Jan. 28 Henry Bolster & Joane Hinton

* Perhaps *Neni*.

† The same entry occurs in the Register of Baptisms under the year 1601, which is probably the correct date.

1606.

- July 28 William [*blank*] & Elenor Barnes
 Nov. 26 John Lodwin & Mary Toby
 Feb. 2 Thomas Cayford & Tomsen Lambe

1607.

- Feb. 9 John Dindy & Alice Feltham
 Sep. 19 William B.... & Jo...
 & Alice....*
 Oct. 18 Thomas Bowne & Margaret Davis

1608.

- Feb. 1 Walter Lodwin & Johane Butt
 Sep. 9 John Dean & Frauncis Smith
 Jan. 24 John Yeades & Jane Davis
 Feb. 20 Robert Saundell & Agnis Stronge

1609.

- Oct. 2† Frauncis Bacon & Jane Punchinby
 Oct. 16‡ Thomas Saundell & Anne Bacon

1610.

- July 26 Frauncis Saundell & Elizabeth Saundell
 July 30 John Garrett & Margaret Sheppard
 Jan. 23 Robert Brittain & Julian Milborne, widowe

1611.

- May 27 Willia' Cuffe & Elizabeth King, widow
 July 8 Tymothe Fleet & Cicelie Shephheard
 Sep. 16 Robert Chanler & Dorathye Meslin

- Oct. 28 John Batten & Joan Browne
 Jan. 13 Henry Harvy & Alice Stile
 Feb. 8 James Alford & Margret Giles

1612.

"No mariages."

1613.

- April 19 John Dewe & Elizabeth Gilbert
 Nov. 8 John Cuffe & Joan Hill

* In these two entries the ink is almost lost.

† *Sep.* 23 written first and struck out.‡ *Nov.* 7 written first and struck out.

1614.

- May 23 John Bradden & Joan Pickford
 Aug. 15 John Cleves & Joan Batten
 Sep. 19 Will'm Riall & Agnes Miles

1615.

- Jan. 29 John Ryall & Elinor Milburne

1616.

- Jan. 27 James Alford & Joane Toope

1617.

- (?) 29 Laurence Role & Elinor Style

1618.

- Oct. 12 John Pierce & Alice Watts

1619.

- May 24 Thomas Tabor & Mary Greene
 Dec. 14 Robert Sandall & Agnes Coward

1620.

- Oct. 23 John Daue & Elizabeth Sandell

- Oct. 26 John Sandell & Dorothy Castle

- Nov. 9 John Smart & Maude Ellis

1621.

- April 9 Edward Winsore & Anne Haisom

- April 30 Will'm Rodway & Lucie Sandall

- Sep. 24 Thomas Starre & Susan Rose

- Jan. 28 John White & Constance Brittain

- Mar. 4 Edward Elliot & Cicely Northover

1622.

- Nov. 25 Josias White *alias* Josse & Elizabeth Daus

- Nov. 27 John Bacon & Elizabeth Martine

1623.

- April 21 Thomas Rede & Marie Harding

- Nov. 15* Willia' Holldway & Solina Tobie

1625.

- April 25† John Luckis & Joane Davis

- Oct. 3 Edward Rodway & Susan Rolph‡

- Nov. 24 Anthonie Newma' & Anne Sa'dle

* This entry is dated in D. R. Nov. 14, 1624.

† This entry is entered under 1623, and struck out, and rewritten in another hand here. In D. R. it is dated April 23, 1624.

‡ Interlined: omitted in D. R.

1626.

"Mariages none."

1627.

- April 2 Thomas Preslie & Agnes Britaine

- Nov. 3 Thomas Moore & Margaret Joup

- Nov. 20 David White & Christian Preslie

1628.

- Nov. 29 Edward Sewt^r & Julian Hilgrove

- Feb. 3 Alexander Lawes & Anne Bernard

1629.

- June 22 Thomas Perry & Margaret Davis

1630.

- June 21 Robert Ryole & Joane Dowdin

- Oct. 8 Robert Kenison & Anne Curtis

- Feb. 7 John Moulton & Catherine Euelry

1631.

- July 10 Robert Joupe & Anne Davis

1632.

- May 14 John Kinge & Jane Edwards

- Oct. 21 Walter Britaine & Edeth Denmead

- Nov. 1 James Pese* & Joane Day

1633.

- Sep. 23 William Abshalom & Joane Ryall

- Nov. 11 Francis Joupe & Margaret Bernard

1634.

- Oct. 13 John Sandle & Edith Mores

- Oct. 30 Richard Cousins & Marie Brittaine

- Jan. 15 William Joupe & Margaret Ellis

1635.

- April 16 Philip Carpenter & Christian Brittaine

- June 29 Walter Brittaine & Dorothe Shepheard

- July 20 Robert Davis & Katherine Williams

* In D. R. Peace.

Oct. 12	Robert Sandle & Elizabeth Blanford	1658.	Aug. 30	Mr Edward Amy & Mrs Joane Adderly
Oct. 12	Edward Pickford & Amie Farding	1636.	Oct. 18	Richard Brixie & Elizabeth Collins
Nov. 3	Andrew Grimes & Maude Stile	1637.	May 30	William Vining & Rebecca Russell
Sep. 4	Robert Boarde & Hester Russe	1638.	April 29	John Forward & Anne White
April 19	Steuon Bradden & Anne Combes	1639.	Jan. 14	John Carrier & Basill Daus
June 11	John White & Edith Board	"Marriages none."	Feb. 4	Robert Goden & Grace Baker
Oct. 4	Valentine Pitnie & Elenor Day	1640.	July 21	William Sandle & Elizabeth Wakefield
April 16	Thomas Stone & Marie Franke	1641.	July 25	Roger Lewens & Elizabeth Daus
April 20	Mathew Combes & Elizabeth Boarde	1642.	July 28	Nicholas Perrie & Anne Tucker
Mar. 4	William Still & Susanna Garret	1643.	Mar. 8	Mr John Abington & Mrs Eliz- beth Feild
Feb. 3	Nicholas Lawrence & Cicely Hinkstridge	1644.	Feb. 5	Robert Riall & Mari Coye
Aug. 15	John Welch & Jane Sandle	1645.	Oct. 20	Robert Tabor & Tomsen San- dall
Nov. 30	Richard Younge & Susan Brit- taine	1646.	June 2	Giles Pickford & Catherne Evell
Jan. 30	Thomas Stile & Edith Gibson	1647.	Feb. 15	John Sheppard & Joane Davis
June 2	Cutbert Trimboy & Agnes Windsor	1648.	May 14	Cudbert Garet & Mari Perri
Oct. 20	John Daus & Joane Cleeues	1649.	Oct. 10	Ambrose Hill & Florence Hunte
April 6	Mathew Dowland & Anne Toope	1650.		1671.
July 20	John Trimboy & Anne Open	1651.		"Noe marriages y ^t yeare."
	1647, 1648, 1649, 1650, 1651, 1652.	1652.		1674.
	"Marriages none."	1653.	April 20	Thomas Stone & Mary Ball*
July 18	William King & Elizabeth For- ward	1654.	April 22	William Evill & Mary Stone
Sep. 8	Mr William Huish & Mrs Anne Gibbon	1655.	July 12	William Brimson & Ann Baker
		1656.		1675.
		1657.	Oct. 28	Steeven Bradden & Mary Fos- ter
		1658.		1676.
		1659.	Feb. 24	William Guire & Susan Jeffery

* D. R. adds, of Tisbury.

1677.
 "Noe marriages y^t yeare."
1678.
 Nov. 28 James Stroud & Martha Barnew
1680.
 April 19 William Hill & Elizabeth Suter
 Aug. 5 Frances Sweatman & Ann Jen-
 son
- Oct. 31 John Monke & Mellior Joupe
1683.
 June 10 John Rowles & Cicilly Willis
 Oct. 10 John Heyter & Dorathy Combs
1684.
 Aug. 26 Laurence Butt & Judith
 Combs
 Oct. 26 James Stroud & Mary Edwards
 Jan. 26 Edward Royall & Joice Charle-
 ton
1685.
 April 20 James Coles, of Brewton, & M^{rs}
 Florance Randall, of y^e same
 June 12 Richard Gane (?), of Sherbon,
 & Lucy Hewett, of Meere
 Oct. ? John Bradden & Ann Russell
 Oct. ? John Stroud & Jane Sweatman
1686.
 Oct. 10 James Stroud & Sarah Horlde
 Nov. 4 William Rowles & Mary Scott
 Nov. 10 Robert Throke & Mary Bowne
1687.
 July 3 Anthony Lewis & Elizabeth
 Withers
 Aug. 11 William Lamber & Alce
 Meaden
 Feb. 27 John Heyter & Sarah Hooper
1688.
 June 20 Edward Cobb & Issabell Butt
1690.
 Nov. 3 John Trimboay & Elizabeth
 Leversage
- [The first Register book ends here, and
 the second book begins the Marriages
 in 1702, in the middle of a page. The
 D. R. supplies part of the deficiency.]
1694.
 Mar. 29 Thomas Ryall & Mary Bradden

1695.
 April 6 Thomas Ryall & Mary Braden
 M. 7 Walter Reed & Mary Stone
1696.
 Oct. 9 Paul Sandall & Mary Berkett
 Dec. 29 Francis Baker & Ann Oliver
1698.
 Dec. 19 William Joupe & Mary Gre-
 gory
1699.
 July 21 John Jupe & Mary Whatly
 Oct. 3 George Gilbert & Elizabeth
 Davidge
 Nov. 30 Richard Gubbens & Joan Tar-
 gett
1700.
 April 14 Edward Ryall & Mary Brimson
 April 22 John Davidge & Ann Gilbert
1701.
 April 23 John Holly & Margaret Em
 May 12 William Fripp & Ann Sandall
 June 26 William Meaden & Sarah
 Sheapard
1702.
 April 13 Thomas Tabor & Joan Sparrow
 April 30 Devenish Sheane & Elizabeth
 Bradden
1703.
 Aug. 16 Steeven Swaine & Febey Gar-
 rett
 Dec. 14 John White & Mary Garrett
 Dec. 30 Nicholas Dows & Miltred
 Cornelius
1704.
 April 24 James Sparrow & Mary Cur-
 toise*
1705.
 April 12 Jonathan Mullens & Rueth
 Meaden
 July 29 David Barns & Joane Hart
 Oct. 17 Alexander George & Susannah
 Tilly
1706.
 May 20 Samuel Lamb & Ann Maidman
 Oct. 15 Robert Owen & Luce Meadon
- * D. R. gives also, without dates:
 John Suter & Ann Simonds, banns published.
 John Sheapard & Mary Brikell, without banns
 or lycens.

1708.

- July 20 Paul Toogood & Martha
Butcher
Nov. 7 William Gibbons & Jane Tho-
mas
Jan. 3 Robert Alford & Eliz. Evile
Jan. 17 Joseph But & Lydia Fry
Feb. 21 John Green & Mary Shepherd

1710.

- May 22 Stephen Bourton & Joan
Duffit
Oct. 8 Thomas Charleton & Rachel
Wild*
Dec. 26 Thomas Ridgley† & Eliz. Michel

1711.

- April 16 John Bradden & Mary Target
April 17 Edward Markey & Grace Garret
Nov. 26 John Evile & Mary Marshman

1713.

- June 29 Richard Feltham & Mary Ryal,
wid.
Aug. 11 William Brimson & Eliz. Chap-
man, of Horningsham
Sep. 15 John Baker & Joan Segram, of
Kilmanton
Oct. 5 John Smith, of Gillingham, &
Eliz. Combs, of Marck
Dec. 1 John Markey, of East Pennard,
& Rebecca Garret
Dec. 28 William West, of Mere, &
Eliz. Martin
Feb. 9 William Martin, of Queen
Camel, & Mary Evile

1714.

- Mar. 28 William Coward, of Mere, &
Mary Bealing, of Gilling-
ham
June 6 John Deacons & Catharine
Edwards
June 24 Richard Lapham & Jane
Edwards
Dec. 18 John Richards & Margaret
Shepherd
Feb. 24 John Batten & Jael Jupe

1715.

- April 28 Charles Evile & Catharine Joup
May 5 Edward Edwards & Rachel
Mullens
May 23 Joseph Suter, of Silton, & Ann
Gulliford, of Mere

- May 29 William Barnes, of Froome
Zelwood, & Mary Bealing,
of Mere
June 15 John Feltham & Ruth Brimson
Sep. 1 John Edwards & Mary Evile
Oct. 6 William Brickle & Ann Topp

1717.

- April 29 Philip Davis, of Cheesegrove,
& Ann Martin, of Buggley
May 12 William Markey & Mary
Meaden
Aug. 5 William Sharp, of Deverel
Longbridge, & Anne Howel

1718.

- Mar. 31 Thomas Easton, of Mere, &
Grace Cox, of Wanstrow
April 15 Thomas Kiddle, of Stoke Tris-
ter, & Mary Maidman
May 5 Benjamin Brimson, of Munk-
ton Deveril, & Ann Howel
May 22 Rob^t Baker & Elizabeth Owen
Dec. 22 Henry Cradock & Dorothy
Chiles, of Gillingham

1719.

- Mar. 29 Rob^t Godden & Eliz. Masters,
of North Cadbury

1720.

- Aug. 14 John Cornish & Margaret
Childs, of Gillingham
Sep. 29 John Hill & Mary Burden, of
Mere

1721.

- July 2 Abraham Lawrence, of Mere,
& Eliz. Dunn
Oct. 9 John Stone, of Gillingham, &
Ann Stickland, of Kil-
minton
Nov. 1 George Edwards & Elizabeth
White

1722.

- Mar. 25 William Foaks, of Mere, &
Alice Highman, of Gilling-
ham, widow
Feb. 21 Samuel Target & Alice White

1723.

- Dec. 23 John Bracher & Joan Swetman

1724.

- Sep. 30 Edmund Imber, of Sherrington,
& Eleoner Bull, of War-
minster

* In D. R. Wild. † In D. R. Rugely.

- Sep. 30 John Mervin, of Bartley, & Elizabeth Lambert, of Kingstone Deveril
1725.
- April 10 Charles Evil & Dorothy Barnes, of Gillingham
- Aug. 8 Richard Maidment & Quirina Shepherd, of Mere
- Nov. 1 William Feltom & Edith Cook
- Nov. 22 William Bratcher & Elizabeth Green
1726.
- April 25 William Heytor, of Mere, & Elenor Owen
- July 11 Edward Edwards, of Killmington, & Basil White
- Feb. 13 John Carpenter, of Horningsham, & Basil Smart
1727.
- May 24 John Baker & Mary Sandle
1728.
- Jan. 30 John Trowbridge, of East Knoyle, & Frances White
- Feb. 17 Henery Cooper, of Kilmington, & Jane Wills
1729.
- April 15 Henery Miles & Margaret Hillier
1730.
- [blank] William Bradshaw & Ann Jerret, of Brewham
- July 2 Francis Jupe & Eleoner Edwards, of Killmington
- July 23 Richard Edwards & Mary Paps, of Mere
1731.
- May 3 Jonas Brimson, of Kilmington, & Ann Jacob
- Nov. 13 Samuel Trewick, of Warminster, & Elizabeth Coward, of Mere
- Feb. 3 William Forward & Amy Clarke, of Mere
- Feb. 22 Francis Hibditch, of More-critch-Hill, & Rose Cheveral, of Hindon
1732.
- May 21 William Harding & Lydia Fryar, both of Mere
- May 25 Valentine Urson *alias* Harcourt & Catharine Tice, both of Penzelwood
- July 12 Andrew Glover & Sarah Moger, of Mere
- Aug. 5 M^r John Hartgill, of Killmington, & M^{rs} Jane Slater, of Stourton
- Nov. 14 Thomas Candie & Mary Reeks, both of Mere
- Mar. 11 Alexander Shord, of Warminster, & Elizabeth Carpenter, of Horningsham
1733.
- May 17 Walter Tite, of Penzelwood, & Ann Bratcher
- Aug. 11 Richard Bratcher & Eleanor Card, of Maiden Bradley
- Oct. 7 Edward Forward, of Mere, & Elizabeth Apsey, of Brewton
- Jan. 5 Joseph Burleton, of Mere, & Mary Richards, of Witham Frary
- Feb. 21 Thomas Taber & Mary Evil
- Feb. 24 Thomas Carpenter, of Horningsham, & Thomazine Taber
1734.
- June 25 Abraham Lawrence, of Mere, & Elizabeth Web
- Sep. 16 Thomas Chislet & Susan Ittery, of Mere
- Oct. 18 Michael Lapham, of Killmington, & Ann Owen
- Nov. 3 Benjamin Griffin & Jean Turner, wid^w, of Mere
- Feb. 15 John Anthill & Joan Butt, of Mere
1735.
- Aug. 5 Philip Garret, of Wincanton, & Elizabeth Ryal
- Dec. 21 Joseph Holly *alias* Pin & Mary Archer
- Feb. 1 William Brown & Jane Fleet, both of Mere
- Mar. 6 James Sanger, of Mere, & Joan Lockier
1736.
- May 30 John Norris & Frances Down, both of Mere
- Oct. 11 Joseph Mitchell, of Cann, Dorset, Edge tool maker, & Hannah Coleman, of Maiden Bradley
- Dec. 19 Richard Maidment, of Mere, & Grace Pike, of Gillingham

1737.

- June 8 Mr Christopher Ludlow, of Warminster, & Mrs Catharine Lampard, of Stourton
 Sep. 7 Thomas Ridgley & Elizabeth Helleker
 Oct. 26 Stephen Bradden & Mary Crumb
 Jan. 5 Edward Foord & Margaret Suter, wid^w, both of Mere
 Jan. 7 Thomas Brimson, of Killington, & Mary White

1738.

- July 26 Joseph Perry & Elizabeth Cross, of Maiden Bradley
 Sep. 26 Joseph Hopkins, of Costley, & Susanna Hurine
 Oct. 14 John Laws & Hannah Jupe
 Mar. 3 Richard Prattent, of Shipton Mallet, & Elizabeth Bailly, of Maiden Bradley

1739.

- June 13 Robert Helms & Betty Ally, both of Costley
 June 14 James Markey & Elizabeth Taber
 July 24 John Target & Sarah* Edwards

1740.

- Oct. 9 James Chapman, of Rodden, & Melior Pickford, of Maiden Bradley
 Oct. 12 Richard Hayward, of Milton, Wilts, & Susanna Parsons
 Dec. 1 John Stafford, of Bratton, & Joanna Cornish, of Gillingham

1741.

- Nov. 21 John Pool, of Philips-Norton, & Mary Syms, of Maiden Bradley, wid^w
 Mar. 6 John Jenkins otherwise Deacons & Elizabeth Arnold

1742.

- June 12 William Foord & Mary Lever-suet, both of Mere
 Nov. 10 John Baker & Mary Charleton
 Feb. 9 James Curtis, of Wherell, Hants, & Mary Williams, of Mere
 Feb. 14 Joseph Jacob & Elizabeth Jacob, of Zeals

* In D. R. Mary.

1743.

- April 8 John Sly, of Gillingham, & Ann Coward, of Mere
 April 30 Robert Wier, of the Burrough of Hindon, & Eleanor Lovel, of Batcomb
 May 28 Joseph Turner & Rachel Smith
 June 27 Thomas Butler & Sarah Smith, both of Mere
 June 27 James Shean & Sarah Ricks,* both of Mere
 Sep. 26 John King, of Warminster, & Mary Folks, of Maiden Bradley
 Oct. 4 John Evil & Mary Edwards
 Nov. 26 John Street, of Mere, & Ann Suter, wid^w
 Dec. 3 John Maidment, of Mere, & Sarah Burbidge, of West Knoyle
 Jan. 10 Joseph Millerd & Joan Baker

1744.

- Mar. 27 Henery Lewings & Love Harvey
 Mar. 31 William Gatehouse & Mary Read
 June 13 Richard Charleton, of Mere, & Mary Busy, of Churton in Horsington
 June 17 Silas Butler & Mary Barton, both of East Knoyle
 June 22 Martin Moger & Elizabeth Butt, both of Mere
 July 15 Robert Down & Mary Williams
 Aug. 14 Henery Miles & Elizabeth Owen
 Aug. 14 Richard Matthews, of Shaftesbury, & Jane Charleton, of Mere
 Oct. 9 Morice Walter & Mary Felton
 Oct. 24 Thomas Ball, of Deverel Longbridge, & Jane Broading, of Warminster
 Dec. 26 James Sweetman, of Wincanton, & Betty Atkins
 Dec. 28 Thomas Gould, of Longbridge Deveril, & Phebe Cox, of Kingstone Deveril
 Jan. 8 Mr Nathaniel Still, of the city of Sarum, & Mrs Sarah Tatum, of Mere†
 Feb. 25 John Down & Sarah Foord, of Mere

* The name as first written has been erased.

† Interlined.

1745.

- April 1 John Ribb, of Mere, & Elizabeth Butt, of Gillingham
 April 21 George Millard & Hannah Shepherd, both of Warminster
 May 2 George Lapham & Ann Swain
 June 8 Thomas Edwards, of Maiden Bradley, & Lydia Jacob, of Mere
 Oct. . . Anthony Hinton, of Longbridge Deverel, & Ann Brinson
 Dec. 19 George Smith, of Mere, & Mary Thring
 Dec. 28 James Sly & Mary Barnes, both of Gillingham

1746.

- April 16 John Jupe & Dorothy Sandle
 April 17 Mr John Butt, of Mere, & Elizabeth Lampard
 Sep. 25 John Hill & Grace Hill
 Oct. 20 James Sanger, of Mere, & Repentance Hockey, of Wincanton
 Jan. 1 James Guire & Catharine Orchard

1747.

- Aug. 4 John Perman, of Mere, & Margaret Chambers
 Sep. 7 Joseph Stone & Mary Cook
 Sep. 9 Samuel Sherrell, of Laterford in the parish of Houlton, Somerset, & Elizabeth March, wid^w, of Mere
 Nov. 1 Thomas Lawrence & Elizabeth Deacons
 Dec. 2 John Gauntlett, of Wilton, & Elizabeth Ware, of Keenton, Dorset
 Jan. 1 Christopher Ingram, of little Knoyle, & Bettsy Thick, of Mere
 Jan. 5 Philip Markey & Grace Kello-way, of Mere

1748.

- April 21 John Rumsey, of Little Knoyle, & Ann Chisman, of Great Knoyle
 April 26 James Nutt, of Froom, & Martha Elling, of Maiden Bradley
 July 11 William Edwards & Martha Edwards

- Jan. 3 William Shepherd, of Mere, & Catharine Hurden

1749.

- Nov. 7 Thomas Knight, of Bratten, & Martha Owen
 Nov. 30 Valentine Philips & Mary Boyt
 Dec. 26 James Winslow & Betty Bond
 Dec. 27 John Wadloe & Mary Edwards, wid^w
 Feb. 20 Richard Coward, of Mere, & Ann Shepherd
 Feb. 28 John Elling, of Mere, & Mary Hawkings, of Warminster

1750.

- April 16 Joseph Lush & Margaret Cotelrel
 June 14 Thomas Carter, of Zeals, & Ann Merrit
 June 25 John Owen & Mary Miles
 July 14 Richard Clement & Ann Ride-wood
 Sep. 20 James Sammells, of the city of Sarum, & Patience Witt, of Broad-Chalk
 Nov. 15 William Markey, of Mere, & Mary Edwards
 Jan. 16 Samuel Target, of Ambrose-bury, & Elizabeth Lawrence
 Jan. 29 Mr Gerrard Ellis, of Silton, & Mrs Ann Hill, of Stourton

1751.

- July 13 George Green & Mary King

1752.

- Feb. 21 James Harp, of Henley Hard-
 ing, Warwickshire, & Ann James, of Mere
 Sep. 18 Joseph Stone & Joan Edwards

1753.

- May 11 The Right Honourable Charles,
 Lord Boyle, & Susanna Hoare, spinster
 June 12 William Ellet, of Longbridge Deverel, & Hannah Owen
 Dec. 26 William Tap, of Mells, Somers-
 set, & Mary Bowles

1754.

- Feb. 25 William Killoway, of Mere, & Ann Arnold
 April 22 Stephen Stone & Jane Meaden
 Sep. 9 Stephen Borten* & Hannah Philips

* D. R. Bourton.

1755.

April 9 Thomas Targett & Sarah Boyte

1756.

Feb. 7 William Smart & Sarah Bond

April 29 Thomas Evele, widower, & Mary Targett

Oct. 14 William Green & Margaret Sparrow, of Penn

Oct. 25 John Odbar, of Stower Provost, & Mary Lucas

Nov. 7 William Miles & Mary Rawlins,* of Kilmington

1757.

Jan. 20 Benjamin Ryall, of Kilmington, & Mary Whitaker; by licence

Aug. 10 James Lewton, of Kilmington, & Catherine Lapham

Sep. 5 George Arnold & Mary Wadlow

Nov. 12 James Dunn, of Gillingham, & Elisabeth Miles

Nov. 13 John Granger, of S^t Peter's, Shaston, & Elisabeth Burree

1758.

June 5 Stephen Stone, widower, & Martha Feltham

Aug. 13 Robert Green & Mary Odbar

Sep. 4 Francis Jerrard & Susannah Elmes, of Mere; by licence

Oct. 31 David Bratcher & Martha Bird, of Kilmington

Dec. 25 Robert Edwards & Grace Compton, of Kingston Deverell

1759.

Nov. 12 William Screen, of Penn Selwood, widower, & Ann Evill

1760.

April 6 William Read, a sojourner in this parish, & Martha Targett

July 19 Robert Miles & Mary Hann

Sep. 30 Thomas Markey & Mary Stone; by licence

Dec. 2 John Owen, widower, & Lydia Papps

Dec. 25 Philip Miles & Ann Topp

1761.

April 21 William Shine, of South Brewham, & Ann Odbar

July 11 William Edwards, widower, & Ann Owen, of Kilmington

Aug. 28 Edward Foord, of Mere, widower, & Sarah Spencer; by licence

Nov. 30 John Bracher & Sarah Leaver, of Berkley

1762.

April 26 John Rolles, of Kilmington, & Elizabeth Edwards

Oct. 10 John Eville, widower, & Ann Edwards, widow

Nov. 20 John Jefferies & Mary Edwards

Nov. 30 James Arnold & Ann Bracher

1763.

April 3 John Topp & Hannah Meaden

July 9 Robert Davis, widower, & Mary Holly

July 25 William Burfit,* of Silton, & Grace Owen

Aug. 28 John Baker & Margaret Trimby

Oct. 10 Thomas Holmes & Elizabeth Jupe

1764.

Jan. 17 John Talbot, of Wincanton,† & Betty Atkins

May 31 John Gover & Susanna Lapham

Dec. 2 William Feltham & Mary Edwards

1765.

May 5 William Targett & Betty Jupe, of South Brewham

June 25 M^r Henry Hoare, Jun^r, & Miss Mary Hoare; by licence

Aug. 25 John Mansfield, of Mere, widower, & Martha Edwards

Oct. 29 John Bradden & Mary Parker

Nov. 2 Thomas Trew & Patience Markey

1766.

Jan. 25 Thomas Shore, of South Brewham, widower, & Grace Burford, widow

Mar. 31 John Talbot & Ann Joy

April 1 John Jupe & Ann Baker

May 21 William Clement, of Merston-Bigot, widower, & Jane Goddin; by licence

* In the Banns, Burford.

† In the Banns, Charlton Hawthorn.

* In the register of Banns this is Lawrence.

- July 28 Samuel Odber & Mary Feltham
 Aug. 31 Robert Smart, of Kilmington,
 & Basil Edwards
 Oct. 12 John Albin Shore, of Whatley,
 & Elizabeth Heal; by
 licence
 1767.
- Feb. 15 Peter Gover & Christian
 Vining, of Wincanton
 May 14 John Hurden & Rachel Atkins
 May 22 Robert Howey & Mary Spinks,
 of Mere
 1768.
- April 4 Robert Moores & Mary Cross
 April 5 John Miles & Esther Holly
 May 26 James Turner & Hannah Ed-
 wards
 May 30 James Davis & Priscilla Ed-
 wards
 Sep. 26 John Bracher, widower, & Jane
 Tottershall, widow
 Dec. 20 James Stacey, of Motcombe, &
 Sarah Gover
 Dec. 25 James Baker & Mary Owen
 Dec. 26 John Willis & Ann Bradden
 1769.
- Jan. 6 John Hacher, of Wincanton,
 widower, & Ann Tabor
 June 16 Edward Markey & Elizabeth
 Kaines
 Dec. 24 Joseph Bird & Jane Baker
 1770.
- May 7 Thomas Tabor & Elizabeth
 Bradden
 May 20 Robert Lapham, of Kilming-
 ton, & Ann Edwards
 May 28 John Read, of Cucklington, &
 Ann Chafey; by licence
 June 25 John Shepherd & Ann Barnes
 1771.
- Mar. 31 Henry Miles & Betty Lapham
 Mar. 31 John Feltham & Hannah Lap-
 ham
 Mar. 31 Robert Jupe & Sarah Feltham
 Oct. 8 Edward Kaines & Ann Feltham*
 Oct. 20 Thomas Sandell & Ann Holley
 1772.
- Jan. 13 Edward Bracher & Temperance
 Trimby
- Jan. 23 Thomas Bracher & Susanna
 Rose
 April 28 James Shepherd & Mary Turner
 May 25 Richard Clement & Mary
 Coombes
 June 25 Peter Monamy Cornwall, of
 Tisbury, Clerk, & Mary
 Wyar; by licence
 July 20 John Chandler & Elizabeth
 Granger, widow; by licence
 Aug. 10 Thomas Talbot & Amelia Dun-
 kerton; by licence
 Dec. 25 Samuel Gover & Phaniah Baker
 1773.
- April 12 Samuel Swetman & Susanna
 Trimby
 April 19 James Edwards & Ann Lawes
 Oct. 3 George Lapham & Elizabeth
 Fallis
 Dec. 19 Richard Coward & Mary Baker
 1774.
- Feb. 14 John Theobold, sojourner in
 this parish, & Ann March
 April 3 John Smith, of Kilmington, &
 Betty Edwards
 June 26 Matthew Coombes & Mary
 Jupe
 Nov. 16 John Lapham & Ann Evill
 Nov. 21 Charles Davis & Mary Barnes
 1775.
- Feb. 20 George Hill, of Gillingham, &
 Mary Moores
 April 23 Robert Tabor & Ann Child
 Oct. 10 Christopher Norris, of Monk-
 ton Deverill, & Hannah
 Lapham
 1776.
- April 7 Robert Atkins & Joan Feltham
 Oct. 21 Robert Dukes, a sojourner in
 this parish, & Mary Trimby
 1777.
- Jan. 6 Uriah Edwards & Sarah Lapham
 Jan. 25 Joseph Blake, of Bolder, South-
 ampton, & Temperance
 Bracher, widow; by licence
 Mar. 31 Jonathan Carter, of Mere, &
 Sarah Markey
 April 6 William Evil & Ann Target;
 by licence
 Oct. 27 Andrew Shepherd & Sarah
 Coombes
 Oct. 30 James White, of Kilmington,
 & Sarah Moore; by licence

* The Bonham Registers shew that these were Roman Catholics.

Nov. 17 John Child & Grace Portnall ;
by licence
Dec. 9 John Lewis, of Milborn Port,
& Elizabeth Urry

1778.

Jan. 21 John Marshall & Mary Windsor
May 18 The Rev^d M^r Salter, of Strat-
fieldsaye, Hants, & Delitia
Barton; by licence
Aug. 10 John Odbar & Ann Shepherd*
Aug. 31 John Arnold & Sarah Frampton

1779.

Jan. 17 Charles Smith & Rachel Yetman
April 7 Henry Hurle & Mary Bowles
May 18 Edward Edwards & Elizabeth
Curtis
Aug. 16 John Shears, of South Brew-
ham, & Elizabeth Shepherd*
Aug. 23 David Boyte & Mary Sanger
Sep. 12 Joseph Lapham & Martha
Trowbridge
Oct. 28 Elias Green & Ann Smart

1780.

Jan. 11 George Carter & Ann Odbar*
May 15 Joseph Howell, of Kilmington,
& Mary Yetman
June 15 Stephen Maidment, of Mere,
& Ann Feltham
July 20 Thomas Draper & Mary Target
Oct. 2 Richard Bracher & Mary Lap-
ham, of Kilmington
Oct. 29 William Collins & Kezia Jupe
Nov. 12 John Coffin & Jemima Mat-
thews
Nov. 26 John Hartgill† & Betty Child

1781.

May 6 Matthew Gaunt & Elizabeth
Windsor
May 7 John Doddington‡ & Martha
Hill
June 4 George Bracher & Mary Stone
Aug. 27 Alexis Green & Betty Coxe, of
Pen Zellwood*
Oct. 7 John Green & Mary Edwards
Oct. 10 Benjamin Bishop & Mary Bond

1782.

Aug. 12 John Harcourt & Sarah Phillips

* The Bonham Registers shew that these were
Roman Catholics.

† In the Banns, *alias* Owen: the signature is
Hartgill.

‡ In the Banns, of Mere.

1783.

Mar. 2 Edward Hiscock & Ann Becket
May 1 John Jeanes, of Wincanton, &
Mary Bracher
Oct. 12 John Trimby & Martha Ed-
wards
Oct. 19 Stephen Bourton & Ann Alford
Dec. 5 James Horrell & Jane Snook
Dec. 25 William Moors, of Motcomb,
& Mary Herridge; by
licence

1784.

April 20 Robert Bird, of Kilmington,
& Martha Stone*
Dec. 25 William Evil & Hannah Winsor

1785.

Jan. 19 Michael King & Mary Sparrow;
by licence
Mar. 27 John Shuter, of Mere, & Catha-
rine Topp; by licence
May 2 Thomas Lapham & Mary
Bishop, of Kilmington
May 9 Joseph Lapham & Susanna
Baker
July 4 John Farthing & Susanna
Ryall
Aug. 29 Henry Lapham, of Kilmington,
& Ann Baker
Sep. 13 Joseph Reffell & Susanna
Taylor; by licence
Dec. 24 Richard Bracher, widower, &
Mary Bakert†

1786.

Feb. 20 Thomas Moger, of Shepton
Montagu, & Frances Shep-
herd*
April 18 Samuel Rolles, of Kilmington,
& Sarah Edwards
May 8 Joachim Odbar & Mary Bradden
Oct. 31 James Read & Charlotte Winsor
Nov. 5 James Whitaker & Elizabeth
Combes
Dec. 24 John Owen & Grace Philips

1787.

Feb. 6 Charles Shepherd & Elizabeth
Upward
April 10 Martin Bond, of South Stoke,
& Sarah Love
May 1 David Short, of Wincanton, &
Sarah Lewis; by licence

* The Bonham Registers shew that these were
Roman Catholics.

† The Banns omit widower, and add widow.

- May 21 Martin Odber & Margaret Shepherd*
- Sep. 17 William Andrews & Mary Philips
1788.
- June 20 William Williams, of Kilming-
ton, & Quirina Maidment
- July 15 William Rogis, of Gillingham,
& Mary Bishop
- Aug. 5 John Coombs & Martha Felt-
ham
1789.
- Feb. 23 John Bradden & Mary Markey
- April 14 Ambrose Child & Mary Pran-
kard
- Aug. 24 John Philips, widower, & Mary
Rolles
- Oct. 25 William White, of North Brew-
ham, & Elizabeth Freeman
- Nov. 17 James Francis & Elizabeth
Markey
1790.
- April 5 William Shepherd, of Mere,
but a sojourner in this
parish, & Mary Matthews,
widow
- April 6 James Miles & Mary Evil
- Sep. 29 William Markey & Jane Miles
1791.
- Jan. 17 Emanuel Matthews, of Pen
Zellwood, & Rebecca Pope
- Feb. 20 Charles Jefferys & Elizabeth
Lapham
- May 2 William Crew, sojourner, &
Charlotte Edwards
- July 11 Thomas Charlton & Margaret
Lawson,† of Shepton Mon-
tagu; by licence
- Oct. 23 John Markey & Susannah
Collins
1792.
- Feb. 13 John Odber, widower, & Martha
Davis*
- Dec. 2 John Doddrell & Marina Miles
1793.
- Jan. 15 Joseph Bird, of Kilmington, &
Elizabeth Edwards
- Feb. 5 James Williams & Abigail
Phillips
- May 6 Thomas Mogg, of Upton Lovell,
& Sarah Clark; by licence
- Aug. 12 Abraham Smart & Sarah Willis
- Aug. 12 James Parfitt, a sojourner, &
Hannah Miles
1794.
- Feb. 22 Meshach Hazard, of Temple
Coomb, & Fannia Phillips;
by licence
- Sep. 14 James Arnold & Elizabeth
Bishop
- Sep. 23 George Brodrip & Sarah Bond
- Oct. 12 John Markey & Elizabeth
Parsons
1795.
- Jan. 12 Richard Frowd, of Brixton
Deverill, & Frances Alicia
Faugoin
- April 7 Charles Tabor & Sarah Miles
- May 5 Thomas Markey & Sarah Davis
- May 7 Joseph Lush, of Kilmington,
& Isit Ryall; by licence
- June 6 The Hon^{ble} Matthew Fortescue,
of Filleigh, Devon, widower,
& Henrietta Ann Acland,
of Selworthy, Somerset,
widow; married at Stour-
head, by special licence
- Dec. 26 John Evil & Anne Edwards
1796.
- Jan. 12 John Feltham & Martha Tabor
- Feb. 9 Absalom Bracher & Hannah
Lapham, of Kilmington
- May 9 Anthony Moger, of Shepton
Montague, & Marina Shep-
herd*
- June 2 Thomas Goddard, of Stoke
Truster, & Dorothy Ryall;
by licence
1797.
- April 17 Henry Hill, of Mere, & Mary
Bracher
- April 24 Will^m Smart & Ann Bird
- Dec. 24 Henry Miles & Mary Sandell
1798.
- April 9 Thomas Smart & Mary Ed-
wards
- June 8 Joseph Davis & Dorothy Miles

* Roman Catholics.

† D. R. Leverson, but the signature is Lawson.

* Roman Catholics.

July 5	William Feltham, of Bourton, & Jane Target	June 6	John Ings, of Norton Ferris, Kilminster, & Susanna Hurle; by licence
Aug. 13	James Green, of Charlton Mus- grove, & Betsy Newton	July 8	Richard Hatcher, of Marnhull, & Maria Shepherd
Nov. 5	William Norris & Mary Hurd- ing, of Penzelwood	July 15	Charles Sparrow & Catharine Penny
Nov. 28	John Norris & Edith Maidment	Nov. 4	Thomas Curtis & Sophia Smart
Dec. 26	Robert Felthem & Judith Ride- ward	Nov. 4	John Coombs & Betty Target
		Nov. 25	William Markey & Ann Rutley
		Dec. 26	Thom ^s Tabor & Eliz th Markey
	1799.		1800.
Mar. 25	John Markey & Elizabeth Bishop	Jan. 9	Meshach Hazard & Ann Par- sons
Mar. 14	Thomas Pride, of Penzelwood, & Elizabeth Felthem; by licence	July 27	Thomas Draper & Charlotte Crew

Burialls in the yeare of o^r Lord God 1570 for y^e p[']ishe of Stowrton.

1570.

July 18 Christian Harden
Aug. 27 Leonard Davie
Oct. 29 Anne Botwell
Nov. 14 Juhan Borrowe
Nov. 18 Elizabeth Genigs*

1571.

Jan. 20 Christian Lambe
Feb. 20 Will'm Lamb the elder
Mar. 8 Will'm Sandell

1572.

June 4 Will'm Sandell
Jan. 30 Thomas Chawpin
Feb. 18 Richard Cowley

1573.

Aug. 22 Elizabeth Sandell
Aug. 24 Margaret Kenison
Jan. 21 Mawd Winter

1574.

Sep. 28 Dorithe Carter
Oct. 9 John Lambe
Nov. 24 Will'm Harte

1575.

June 5 Valentin Lambe
June 2 Annes Bone

1576.

Oct. 5 John Sutter
Mar. 16 Charles Kinge
Mar. 24 John Spender

1577.

May 7 John Rioll
July 6 Edward Aborrowe
Dec. 16 Richard Alford

1578.

Mar. 17 Elnor Hayne
June 2 Thomas Sandell
June 13 Moris Apresse
Aug. 29 Thomas Baylie
Sep. 5 George Rioll

* For Jennings.

1579.

April 3 Alice Baylie
June 15 John Genens
July 9 Christien Britten
Aug. 2 Annes Seath
Sep. 11 Margaret Wills
Nov. 8 John Davie

1580.

May 10 Richard Mychell
Oct. 25 Walter Kerwithe
Jan. 29 Walter Lambe
Mar. 17 Juhan Adams

1581.

April 22 John Stowrton, gent.
April 26 Alice Style
July 19 Juhan Davie
July 27 Marye Cooffe
Jan. 27 Robert Genens

1582.

Mar. 30 Juhan Robins
Oct. 13 Margerie Britten
Oct. 15 Juhan Cawpin
Dec. 14 Christian Sandell
Jan. 10 Thomas Pondford
Mar. 19 Valentine Carter

1583.

May 17 Mary Britten
June 21 Julian Geffery
Aug. 8 Edith Everard

1584.

May 27 Jane Byflet
Oct. 6 Eme Hill
Dec. 9 Fraunces Harden
Dec. 16 Rob^t Whitchurch
Feb. 21 John Standwricke
Feb. 28 Margaret Mychell
Mar. 10 Alice Myller

1585.

May 28 Annes Davie
July 4 Jane Byflet
July 15 Walter Parret
Oct. 18 John Lambe
Nov. 4 Richard Blacker

Dec. 3 Elnor Bruer
 Dec. 4 Robert Spencer
 Jan. 1 Edyth Butler

1586.

May 6 Edyth Smart
 May 28 Juhan Dean
 Nov. 17 Juhan Hill
 Nov. 21 Thomas Tooppe
 Feb. 9 Gesper Smart
 Feb. 14 Will'm Lodden
 Mar. 19 Will'm Baylie

1587.

June 9 John Kingman
 Oct. 11 Anne Rogers, gent.
 Oct. 17 Ursusa Tayler
 Oct. 20 Juhan Turner
 Dec. 24 Juhan Hill
 Jan. 7 Tomsen Britten
 Jan. 29 Elizabeth Harden
 Mar. 1 Tomsen Cha'berlene

1588.

Mar. 27 Elizabeth Kenison
 April 15 Thomas Davie
 April 19 John Blanford
 April 19 Will'm Chamberlayne
 April 22 Henry Barons
 May 15 Juhan Spender
 June 17 John Spender
 July 6 Juhan Sandell
 Nov. 7 Will'm Robins
 Nov. 8 Juhan Davie
 Nov. 25 The Right Honorable Lord
 John Stourton*
 Nov. 26 Margaret Brian, gent.

1589.

Feb. 19 Margaret Dean
 Mar. 13 Elizabeth Sandell
 Mar. 23 Margaret Tayler
 Nov. 25 Jan Cawpin
 Oct. 9 John Tooppe
 Oct. 16 Samuell Lodden
 Feb. 25 Edith Juppe
 Oct. 22 Will'm Tooppe

1590 & 1591.

"I find none put in, & in the yeare 1592
 I find but one."

Jan. 6 Edyth Chamberlayne

* This was the eighth Baron and the eldest son of Charles, Lord Stourton, executed at Salisbury in 1557 for the murder of the Hartgills. He was restored in title and estates by Act of Parliament in 1575.

1593.

April 27 John Davis
 Aug. 1 Grace Sandell
 Aug. 4 Will'm Morgan
 Oct. 24 Will'm Britten
 Nov. 29 Richard Adams
 Feb. 15 Elizabeth Dean
 Feb. 21 Will'm Hilgrove

1594.

April 3 Walter Davis
 May 14 Annes Sandell
 May 14 Annes Lawnder
 May 25 Thomas Cuffe
 Sep. 23 Annes Chamberlene
 Feb. 4 Jane Davis
 Feb. 10 Will'm Davis

1595.

Nov. 30 Christian Hutchens *al's* Alen
 Jan. 26 Annes Tayler
 Jan. 29 Will'm Bruer

1596.

Aug. 1 Dorithe Hardinge
 Aug. 3 Will'm Hardinge
 Oct. 11 Peter Mathewe *al's* Flacher
 Feb. 6 Margaret Adams
 Feb. 8 John Cawpin

1597.

April 5 John Winter
 April 15 Richard Kenison
 April 28 Annes Tooppe
 April 29 Sible Flacher
 May 1 Giles James
 July 15 Edward Blanford
 Oct. 31 Leonard Rioll
 Jan. 17 John Bonde
 Feb. 23 Annes Rioll

1598.

April 30 John Juppe
 June 13 Thomas Harding
 June 24 Edith Blanford
 Oct. 29 Annes Standwricke
 Dec. 2 Thomas Bennet
 Dec. 7 Mary Parratt
 Jan. 14 Will'm Mericke

1599.

Mar. 27 Jane Shard
 Mar. 29 Maud Elis
 April 29 Nathaniel Biles

[There is a leaf of the original Register missing here.]

[1610.]

- May 27 Mary Lodwin w. of John Lodwin
 June 7 An Midwinter w. of Charles Midwinter
 Oct. 10 Richard Milborne, Clerk* of Stourton
 Nov. 27 Helen Davies d. of Robert Davies
 Dec. 7 [blank] Lamb, widowe
 Jan. 17 Hugh Burrowes s. of John Burrowes
 Feb. 9 Christopher Davis, of Woodbridge
 1611.
 April 15 Agnis Jacob, servant unto Mr Stourton, of Bonham House†
 April 16 William Kenison
 April 18 Agnis Hilgrove w. of George Hilgrove
 April 21 Valentine Stile
 June 23 Charles Chanler
 June 24 Avice Calpin, widow
 Sep. 1 Mary d. of Walter Tabor
 Jan. 9 Mary Munke, a stranger
 Feb. 3 Owin Adams

1612.

- April 5 James s. of James Auford
 April 24 Ann d. of Alexander Greene
 June 12 Thomas s. of John Sandall
 Aug. 4 Margret d. of John Dean
 Sep. 11 Peter Pitney
 Sep. 11 A childe of Robert Barons, unbaptised
 Nov. 16 Robert Davies, of Woodbridge
 Nov. 18 Anne Daunt w. of John Daunt, gent.
 Jan. 11 George Hilgrove
 Feb. 12 Edith w. of Thomas Erbery

1613.

- May 7 Margaret Kenison, widowe
 June 26 Elizabeth w. of John Davie
 Sep. 24 Francis s. of Francis Sandall
 Oct. 11 Mary d. of John Parret
 Oct. 30 Cicely Messalin, servant
 Oct. 31 Catharine Blandford, widowe
 Dec. 31 John Pitney s. of Peter Pitney
 Jan. 31 Anne d. of John Dewe
 Feb. 5 Alice w. of John Ryall

* *I.e.* Parish Clerk; there is a fresh nomination recorded on March 15, 1611.

† *A stranger* struck out, and the above interlined.

- Feb. 9 Joan d. of John Ryall
 Mar. 24 Henry s. of William Henkstridge

1614.

- April 20 John Hill
 Aug. 19 John s. of John Cuffe
 Sep. 3 Elizabeth Ryall, widowe
 Jan. 26 Tristram Gifford
 Mar. 2 John Lamb

1615.

- April 10 Joane d. of Rob^t Barnes
 April 23 Tomason Chandler, wid.
 May 25 John s. of Alexander Greene
 June 9 Agnes Greene, wid.
 Nov. 15 Joane w. of Willia' Toope
 Nov. 29 John Lodwin
 Feb. 9 Susan Bleeke, wid.

1616.

- April 10 John s. of James Alford
 April 30 Reinold s. of John Joup
 Dec. 12 Margaret w. of James Alford
 Jan. 6 Catherine Gifford, vidua

1617.

- June 16 Anne Davies, wid.
 July 11 Mary d. of Thomas Board
 July 30 Elizabeth Joup, wid.

[There is another leaf missing here, but the D. R. supplies part of the deficiency.]

1623.

- Feb. 19* *Robert Sandall*
 Feb. 22* *Joan Euerad, widow*
 April 5 *John Perre*
 May 12 *Walter s. of Walter Tabor*
 May 18 *Robert s. of Doctor King*
 June 18 *Joan d. of Robert Kinnison*
 June 22 *Ann w. of Thomas Sandall*
 July 4 *Joan d. of John Whitt*
 July 12 *Roger Hill [or perhaps Still]*
 Aug. 21 *Elizabeth Dean*
 Oct. 1 *Edeth d. of Willi' Brittain*
 Jan. 31 *Elbeth Bacon*
 Feb. 12 *Alice Petni, widow*

1624.

- April 24 *Richard s. of Richard Smith*
 Sep. 2 *Robart Huchings*
 Feb. 26 *Margeret d. of Walter Loddings*
 Mar. 16 *Joane Sangier*

* These two entries probably belong to 1622, but they are returned thus.

1625.

Oct. 8 *Elizabeth d. of Docter King*
 Feb. 6 *Henri s. of Roger Hulet, Curat*
 Feb. 6 *John s. of John Cuf*

1626.

May 4 *Nicholas s. of Robert Barnes*
 June 23 *Henrie s. of Henrie Edwards*
 July 11 *Francis Deane*
 July 13 *Juliane Stile*
 July 30 *Constance Britaine*
 Oct. 4 *Christiane Preslie*
 Oct. 6 *Joane Irons*
 Oct. 27 *Richard Britaine*
 Jan. 24 *Anne Ellise*

1628.

Mar. 26 *Joane Lambe, widow*
 May 11 *Willia' Baro'*
 May 17 *Alice Davis w. of Charles
 Davis*
 Aug. 24 *Agnes w. of John Borde*
 Dec. 24 *Edbert s. of Edward Sewt'*
 Jan. 14 *Thomas Sandle*
 Feb. 8 *Winefrid w. of John Sandle*
 Mar. 12 *Richard s. of Richard Smith*

1629.

May 23 *Edith Sandle*
 July 5 *Elizabeth d. of Willia' Hinck-
 stridge*
 Sep. 13 *John Sandle*
 Sep. 24 *Christopher Davis*
 Dec. 21 *John s. of John Swetnam*
 Jan. 21 *Anne w. of John Deane*
 Mar. 3 *John s. of Richard Smith*

1630.

May 23 *John s. of Edward Sewter*
 June 7 *Francis d. of Cutbert Trimby*
 July 19 *John Vigers*
 July 19 *Anne d. of Cutbert Trimby*
 Aug. 5 *Edith Daye*
 Aug. 11 *Emme w. of Willia' Bland-
 ford*
 Sep. 21 *Tobie Daye*
 Oct. 13 *Edith w. of Willia' Rose*
 Nov. 21 *Agnes w. of Thomas Presly*
 Dec. 6 *Jerom Parsons*
 Jan. 5 *Margery Sandle, widowe*
 Jan. 26 *Thomas Bernard, widow^r*
 Jan. 28 *Robert s. of John Sandle*
 Feb. 13 *Joane w. of Alexander Davis*
 Mar. 6 *John s. of Willia' Ryole*
 Mar. 7 *George s. of George Baylie*
 Mar. 11 *Urslie d. of Urslie Holdway*

1631.

July 30 *Alice Harding, widow*
 Aug. 8 *Mary w. of Leonard Sewt'*

1632.

May 3 *John s. of John Cuffe*
 July 11 *Lucie d. of Henry Edwards*
 July 22 *Joane Dausis, widow*
 Oct. 20 *Christopher Addams*
 Oct. 24 *Edeth w. of Henrie Edwards,
 the elder*
 Feb. 19 *Henry Barnes*

1633.

May 8 *Mr Henry Clifton*
 May 25 *The right Honourable Edward,
 Lord Stourton of Stourton**
 June 24 *Dorothe d. of Elizabeth Sandle*
 Aug. 10 *William Bayly*
 Sep. 20 *Martha Cotton, widdow*
 Dec. 1 *Joane Parret, widdow*
 Dec. 3 *Valentine s. of William Ryall*

1634.

Jan. 4 *Joane Shepheard, widdow*
 Jan. 12 *Edith w. of Walter Brittaine*
 Feb. 4 *Elizabeth Hillgrove, widdow*
 Feb. 8 *Walter Hill*
 Feb. 11 *Marie d. of Edward Shuter*

1635.

April 21 *Elizabeth d. of Henry Barnes*
 Sep. 20 *Edward Sandle*
 Nov. 1 *Edward Windsor*
 Nov. 29 *Edith w. of John Joupe*
 Dec. 12 *Walter s. of Robert Joupe*
 Dec. 16 *Mr Thomas Martin*
 Jan. 29 *Charles Dausis*
 Feb. 18 *Thomasine Pitnie*
 Mar. 5 *Alice w. of Edward Helier*

1636.

May 5 *Elenor w. of Valentine Pitnie*
 June 10 *Leonard Snooke*
 June 18 *Walter Tabor*
 July 20 *John Combes*
 July 25 *Marie d. of John Edwards*
 Nov. 21 *William Ryall*
 Dec. 11 *Agnes w. of William Ryall*
 Dec. 15 *Dorothe w. of Walter Brit-
 taine*
 Feb. 2 *Joane w. of Walter Willis*
 Feb. 9 *John Stile*
 Mar. 10 *Joane d. of Edmund Ludlow*

* The ninth Baron.

1637.

Mar. 29 Richard Cleeyes
 April 4 Edith w. of Richard Cleeyes
 May 9 Robert s. of William Blanford
 June 11 Alice d. of Edward Shuter
 June 13 Joane Taylour
 Aug. 27 Cicely w. of Edward Elliot
 Sep. 8 Nicholas s. of Robert Shepheard
 Nov. 26 Marie w. of Thomas Reade
 Feb. 26 John s. of John Sandle
 Mar. 13 Marie d. of Gregorie Mouson

1638.

Mar. 30 John s. of Mr John Ewins
 July 29 Margaret d. of John Prestly
 Aug. 9 Joane d. of Edward Windsor
 Aug. 15 Mathew Combes
 Aug. 22 Julian Brittain
 Aug. 22 Anthonie Nueman
 Aug. 27 Margaret Sandle, widow
 Aug. 28 William Brittain
 Aug. 28 William Rose
 Sep. 2 Edward Elliot
 Sep. 4 Joane Tabor, widow
 Sep. 6 James Combes
 Sep. 14 Joane d. of William Holdway
 Sep. 21 Alice d. of Humphry Lacy
 Sep. 26 Anne Combes, widow
 Oct. 9 John Perrie
 Oct. 18 John s. of John Sandle
 Oct. 26 Jane d. of John Dauis
 Dec. 14 Mary Sandle
 Dec. 30 Elizabeth Day, widow
 Jan. 10 John Joupe
 Jan. 11 Anne w. of Robert Kenison
 Jan. 25 Peter s. of James Pesy
 Feb. 23 Alexander Dauis
 Mar. 13 Thomas s. of Thomas Walter

1639.

April 2 Robert Day
 April 21 George s. of John Evill
 May 2 Elizabeth Barnes, widow
 May 16 Joane w. of John Bradden
 June 5 Edmund s. of Robert Toope
 Aug. 5 John s. of James Pesy
 Sep. 10 Joseph s. of William Poore
 Nov. 30 Joseph Dauis
 Mar. 22 Peter s. of Valentine Pitnie

1640.

June 19 Edith d. of John Sandle
 July 25 Elizabeth d. of Lawrence Rowles
 Nov. 8 Robert Garret
 Jan. 25 William s. of Robert Joupe
 Feb. 23 Henrie Edwards

Mar. 4 William Seymour
 Mar. 9 Elenor Shropsheere

1641.

Mar. 31 John s. of Thomas Stone
 July 27 Anne w. of William Toope
 Aug. 5 Joane Lodwin, widow
 Dec. 6 John Bacon
 Dec. 17 John Sandle
 Mar. 5 Mr Francis Popely

1642.

April 16 Henrie s. of Emme Ryall
 July 15 James Allford
 Nov. 14 Susan d. of Alexander Adams
 Dec. 4 Maud d. of Lawrence Rowles
 Dec. 8 Jane d. of John Welch
 Mar. 5 Robert Kenison

1643.

May 25 Elizabeth Snooke, widow
 June 11 Jane w. of Nicholas Dier
 Aug. 8 Francis Brittain
 Aug. 11 Margerie Rose, widow
 Aug. 31 Emme d. of Thomas Ryall
 Sep. 5 Mathew s. of Mathew Combes
 Oct. 25 Thomas s. of John Rodway
 Oct. 26 Francis s. of John Rodway
 Nov. 11 Thomasine w. of Thomas Ryall
 Dec. 21 Mary Trimboy
 Jan. 4 Francis s. of Doctor Chafin
 Jan. 28 Alexander s. of Robert Dauis
 Feb. 4 John Bradden

1644.

May 17 Thomas Prestlie
 July 7 Joane d. of John Welch
 July 13 Richard s. of Richard Younge
 Aug. 12 Philip s. of Mr John Freake
 Oct. 10 Anne Nueman, widow
 Oct. 11 John s. of John Euill
 Oct. 19 Alice w. of Cutbert Trimboy
 Nov. 20 Elizabeth Kenison, widow
 Dec. 22 George s. of George Greene
 Jan. 5 Elizabeth w. of Francis Sandle
 Jan. 15 John Dauis
 Feb. 9 Robert Sandle
 Mar. 10 Francis s. of Thomas Stone

1645.

April 15 Edward s. of Marie Sandle
 June 10 Henrie Edwards
 June 12 Christian Stile
 Sep. 24 Winefride d. of William Inges
 Oct. 26 John Sandle the Clerke
 Nov. 29 Alexander Greene
 Dec. 3 Katherine w. of John Bartlet

Mar. 11 Joane w. of Thomas Tabor
 Mar. 24 Peter s. of William Poore

1646.

April 4 John s. of Edward Shuter
 April 24 Katherine d. of John Legate
 June 5 Richard s. of Rachel Chanell
 July 26 William Stile
 Aug. 2 William s. of William Pereman
 Aug. 3 Margaret w. of John Board
 Aug. 5 M^{rs} Francis d. of the right
 Honourable William, Lord
 Stourton
 Aug. 20 M^r Robert Barnes
 Oct. 6 Lawrence Rowles
 Oct. 12 Widdow Bacon
 Dec. 23 Richard s. of Thomas Hunt
 Dec. 25 Elizabeth d. of Manuel Swet-
 man
 Feb. 22 Susanna d. of William Poore

1647.

June 24 Thomas s. of Robert Toope
 July 4 John s. of John Rodway
 Aug. 23 Marie d. of Richard Younge
 Oct. 16 John s. of James Stroud
 Nov. 17 Edith w. of John White
 Nov. 28 Cutbert s. of Cutbert Willmot
 Mar. 10 Anne d. of Margaret Combes

1648.

April 18 Martha Lunsdowne
 Sep. 21 Thomazine Lodwin
 Oct. 27 William Brickell
 Jan. 18 Margaret Allford, widdow
 Feb. 12 Thomas s. of Richard Younge
 Feb. 23 Dorothe d. of William Inges

1649.

May 19 William s. of John Prestly
 June 9 Mathew s. of Leonard Shuter
 July 31 Agnes w. of Cutbert Trimboy
 Sep. 19 Jone d. of Robert Ryall
 Oct. 28 Elizabeth w. of Robert Sandle
 Dec. 30 Margaret w. of Francis Joupe
 Feb. 2 Richard Gibbes

1650.

April 5 William Blanford
 April 5 Elizabeth d. of Richard Young
 April 26 Anne Stile widdow of John
 Stile
 May 17 Marie w. of Sir John Wild &
 d. of the right Honourable
 William, Lord Stourton
 May 30 Joane d. of Robert Toope
 May 31 Elizabeth Lambe
 Aug. 8 Marie w. of Thomas Reade

Sep. 28 Jane d. of John Welch
 Oct. 17 Joane Spender, widdow

1651.

April 16 Marie w. of Walter Board
 July 16 John Swetnam
 July 18 Manuel s. of Edmund Swetnam
 Aug. 10 Samuel Sandle
 Aug. 10 Susanna d. of William Poore
 Feb. 20 William s. of Alexander
 Adams
 Mar. 3 Susanna d. of Thomas Hunt

1652.

Mar. 30 Elizabeth w. of Robert Ryall
 May 9 Edward Shuter
 Aug. 5 Elizabeth Bradden, widdow
 Aug. 19 William Bernard
 Jan. 9 Sisely d. of John Rodway
 Jan. 26 Leonard Shuter

1653.

May 28 Thomas s. of John Baker
 June 2 Marie w. of Thomas Banister
 July 6 Susanna Bayly
 Sep. 12 Philip d.* of Philip Guppill
 Oct. 24 Thomas Barnes
 Jan. 8 Susanna Adams, widdow
 Feb. 9 Alice w. of Robert Jaques
 Mar. 24 Francis d. of M^r Charles Croke

1654.

Mar. 25 Anne d. of Thomas Wadly
 Mar. 28 Marie d. of Edward Shuter
 April 4 William Euill
 April 4 John s. of Thomas Hunt
 April 30 Elenor Sabbots
 May 16 Dorothe d. of George Harding
 July 23 Bartholomew s. of John Brad-
 den
 Aug. 2 Grace Sandle
 Aug. 26 Benjamin s. of Manuel Swet-
 man
 Sep. 5 Joh. s. of M^r John Freake
 Oct. 7 Robert Huit
 Oct. 20 Robert Ryall, the elder
 Nov. 3 Joane d. of Richard Young
 Nov. 6 Marie d. of William Rowles
 Jan. 6 Abraham s. of Edmund Swet-
 man
 Nov. 30 Thomas Edwards
 Jan. 21 Joane d. of James Stroude
 Feb. 5 Alice d. of Robert Jaques
 Feb. 25 Francis Sandle
 Mar. 19 Jane d. of John Humphries

* So in original.

1655.

Mar. 29 William s. of John Welch
 June 14 Elizabeth d. of Manuel Swet-
 man
 July 4 Susanna w. of John Humphries
 Nov. 1 Thomas Ryall

1656.

April 20 Joane Edwards, widdow
 June 18 Charles s. of Mr Charles Croke
 June 22 Roger Opie
 June 27 Elizabeth d. of George Harding
 Sep. 11 Lucie Dowdin, widdow
 Sep. 17 William Gibson
 Mar. 9 John Cuffe

1657.

May 13 Joseph s. of Richard Young
 July 25 Jane d. of George Tite
 Aug. 27 Mrs Susan Goddard, widdow
 Dec. 21 Abraham s. of Edmund Swet-
 man
 Dec. 14 Walter Brittain
 Feb. 25 Thomas s. of [blank] Walters

1658.

Oct. 26 Edith d. of Alexander Greene
 Nov. 4 George Tite
 Nov. 29 George s. of Thomas Perrie
 Mar. 6 Susanna d. of Edward Edwards

1659.

April 13 Walter Brittain's widdow
 May 19 Francis s. of Alexander Adams
 Feb. 10 Jane d. of Richard Young
 Feb. 15 William Toope
 Mar. 21 Joane d. of Richard Young

1660.

April 1 Widdow Saul
 June 4 Susanna Still, widdow
 July 10 Marie w. of Peter Sandle
 Aug. 22 Susanna d. of Thomas Stile
 Dec. 2 Vincent Palmer
 Jan. 6 John Board
 Jan. 8 Elizabeth d. of John Humphries
 Jan. 24 Joane d. of Mathew Combes
 Feb. 7 Roger Stile

1661.

April 16 Mathew Sandle
 May 14 Roger s. of James Stroud
 July 27 Thomas s. of Edmund Swetnam
 Aug. 29 Thomas s. of Timothie Sandle
 Oct. 18 Abraham s. of Edmund Swet-
 nam
 Feb. 4 John Edwards

Mar. 9 George Greene
 Mar. 15 James s. of Mathew Combes

1662.

June 9 Joane w. of John Forward
 Aug. 25 Marie d. of John Joup
 Nov. 3 Thomas s. of Robert Ryall
 Jan. 4 Marie d. of Edmund Swetnam
 Feb. 16 John Cornish

1663.

Mar. 28 Euerard Stalford
 April 23 Edward s. of William Parfoote

1664.

April 4 Mrs Rachel Field w. of Mr
 Nathaniel Field
 May 26 William Hinkstridge
 July 4 Thomasine Doggerell
 Sep. 15 Elizabeth Daus w. of John
 Daus
 Sep. 16 Marie w. of Richard Bayly
 Oct. 4 Joane w. of Robert Ryall
 Oct. 19 Francis s. of Francis Joup
 Nov. 20 Grace w. of John Stroude
 Jan. 2 Richard s. of Richard White
 Jan. 24 George s. of John Edwards
 Feb. 5 Elenor w. of John Edwards
 Feb. 17 Joane w. of Robert Toope

1665.

April 3 Cutbert Trimboy
 April 23 John s. of John Edwards
 May 11 Mrs [blank]* Stourton w. of
 Mr William Stourton
 July 17 Anne w. of William Bernard
 Aug. 2 Elizabeth d. of Robert Sandle
 Oct. 23 John Lambe
 Nov. 30 Agnes Lambe
 Dec. 15 Elizabeth w. of Josias White
 Jan. 1 Anne Allford
 Jan. 17 William Harding
 Mar. 22 Mr Nathaniel Field

1666.

May 2 Walter Board
 May 7 John s. of Robert Greene
 Oct. 3 Francis Joup & Ann his wife
 Dec. 14 Elizabeth w. of Alexander
 Greene
 Feb. 14 Nicholas Perre

1667.

April 23 Renaldo Mounk s. of Renaldo
 Mounk

* An inscription in the church gives the name
 Margaret. See Introduction.

Aug. 15 George Butler
 Oct. 23 Aris Edwards
 Oct. 26 Joane Britten
 Dec. 16 Richard Bayly
 Jan. 15 Thomas Sandall
 Dec. 16 Rob^t Davis
 Jan. 30 Ann Holland
 Jan. 30* John Evell
 Feb. 8 Richard Morice
 Feb. 29 Margeri Roles
 Mar. 2 Joane Cufe
 Mar. 17 Mari Bayli
 Mar. 21 Francis Cufe
 Mar. 21 Joane Braden

1668.

June 8 Leanard Suter
 June 29 Avis Lambe
 July 28 Ann Presle
 Aug. 19 Margret Combe
 Nov. 8 Mari Braden
 Dec. 2 Jane Paret
 Jan. 16 Thomas Tabor
 Feb. 1 Dorathi Board

1669.

May 29 Ann Sandall
 Aug. 16 Margret Suter
 Sep. 11 Mari White
 Oct. 26 Nathaniel Evill
 Dec. 26 Henr Daunt
 Jan. 17 Ann Jupe
 Feb. 20 Adam Helier
 Feb. 24 Elizabeth Swetnem
 Mar. 13 Joane Henstridg

1670.

Mar. 25 Tomsen Sandall
 May 7 Elizabeth White
 June 12 Basell Smart
 July 28 John Presli
 July 31 Sarah Suter
 Aug. 10 Valentine Petne
 Aug. 23 Robert Shepd
 Sep. 15 Judith Butler
 Sep. 28 Mari Evill
 Nov. 20 Caterne Toope

1671.

April 7 Ann Open
 Aug. 12 Francis Cufe
 Sep. 25 Mathew Combe
 Oct. 8 John Bayli
 Oct. 11 Elizabeth Ings
 Oct. 23 M^r Tho. Coye

Dec. 12 John Paret
 Dec. 17 Elizabeth Sandall
 Dec. 28 M^r John Derbe, Minester
 Dec. 29 Edward Baker

1672.

May 1 Joane w. of James Pearsy*
 May 7 The R^t ho^{ble} Lord Will.
 Stourton†
 May 13 Rober Joup
 June 15 Henry Jefferys
 July 3 Margery Preasly, wid.
 July 21 Mary w. of Tho^s Stone
 July 22 Rachell Channon
 Aug. 11 John Best
 Sep. 27 M^{rs} Mary Stourton
 Oct. 5 M^r Rob. Barnes
 Nov. 27 Hester Green w. of George
 Gre.
 Jan. 7 M^{rs} Rachael Crooke
 Feb. 20 Joseph White
 Mar. 12 John Presly
 Mar. 18 John Umphrys
 Mar. 21 John Adams

1673.

May 5 Elizabeth Crooke
 May 22 Mary Feltham
 July 27 John Forward
 Aug. 31 Bassill Shepard
 Sep. 9 Joane Cox
 Sep. 24 Margaret Evill
 Feb. 18 Elizabeth Leversage

1674.

April 12 Margaret Perry
 April 21 Ann Bradden
 April 21 Mary Thrimboy
 April 25 John Dier
 May 3 Elizabeth Bradden
 May 10 Elizabeth Parfit
 June 5 Tomsen Stroud
 June 14 Amy‡ Parfitt
 July 4 Robert Royall
 July 11 Mary Feltham
 July 13 M^r Barnes, widd.
 July 18 Christian Odber
 Aug. 14 John Joupe
 Aug. 16 John Evill
 Nov. 16 Francis Parfitt
 Dec. 6 Mary Adams }
 Dec. 12 Sarah Adams d. }
 Dec. 20 Nicholas Bowne
 Feb. 10 Alexander Adams
 Feb. 28 Robert Green

* Written on the margin. The writing and spelling from 1666 to end of 1671 are very bad.

* D. R. Presly. † The tenth Baron.
 ‡ D. R. Ann.

1675.

April 3 Adam Cuffe
 May 10 Thomas Perry
 July 18 John Presly s. of John Presly
 July 30 Johu Edwards
 Aug. 22 Ann Edwards
 Dec. 7 Elizabeth Stourton
 Dec. 23 Mary Davys
 Dec. 29 Robert Joupe
 Mar. 21 Susan Poore

1676.

April 5 Elinor Wilkins
 April 7 Mary Harte
 May 25 Lucy Edwards
 June 8 Susan Umphrys
 June 10 Peter Sandall
 July 3 John Moors
 July 5 Elinor Bradden
 Aug. 3 Rachel Davis
 Aug. 11 Henry Milbarom
 Aug. 23 Edith Stroud
 Sep. 20 Edith Philips
 Oct. 21 Joane Copestake
 Nov. 8 Josiahs White
 Nov. 22 Dorathy Adams
 Dec. 23 Thomas Moors
 Jan. 25 Ales Royall
 Mar. 5 Thomas Presly

1677.

May 2 M^{rs} Mary Crokee
 May 26 Adrew Lamb
 Aug. 12 Fraces Green
 Nov. 18 Tho. Gartrill
 Nov. 30 Peter Poore
 Jan. 30 Robert Sandall
 Feb. 11 Francis Felthome
 Feb. 14 M^r Charles Barnes

1678.

April 18 John Trimboy
 Nov. 18 Edward Edwards
 Nov. 22 Elizab. Dyer
 Jan. 22 Elizb. & Mary Perry*
 Mar. 3 John White

1679.

April 11 George Harding
 April 27 Margery Evill
 May 11 Francis Evill
 June 10 Mary Parfitt
 Aug. 24 Martha Hart
 Sep. 9 William Parfitt
 Sep. 12 Julian Suter

* D. R. has Elizab. Pearey & Mary Perry.
 See Baptisms, 1678.

Sep. 12 William Richardson
 Sep. 14 Mary Sandall
 Oct. 12 Ann Forwood
 Nov. 10 Tho. Sandall
 Dec. 15 Susan & Margaret Poor
 Jan. 6 Joan Sweatman
 Jan. 21 Martha Stroud
 Feb. 15 Thomas Evill
 Mar. 6 Mary Green
 Mar. 21 Judithe Style

1680.

May 18 James Scott
 June 5 John Poore
 Sep. 6 John Bradden
 Sep. 23 Emanuell Sweatman
 Nov. 23 Richard Wadly
 Dec. 7 John Sandall
 Feb. 18 Abigall Bucher
 Feb. 23 Nicholas Dyer
 Mar. 11 Elizabeth Perry [or Percy]

1681.

Mar. 30 John White

[A blank space is left for the rest of this
 year. There is no return to be found
 in the D. R.]

1682.

May 10 Isaake Sheapard
 Sep. 1 Edward Sweatman
 Nov. 12 Thomas Style
 Dec. 18 William Poore
 Dec. 31 Frances Hart
 Jan. 14 Phillip Barnes
 Jan. 19 Margaret Moores
 Feb. 11 Peter Poore
 Mar. 1 Thomas Moores

1683.

May 28 William Joupe
 June 8 Mary Perman
 June 19 John Poore
 Sep. 3 Mary Sheapard
 Oct. 25 Mary Poore
 Dec. 6 Morrice Barnes
 Dec. 11 Thomas Gartrill
 Dec. 16 John White
 Dec. 28 John Sandall
 Mar. 12 William Parfitt

1684.

April 5 William Evill s. of John
 April 11 Elizabeth Sweatman

May 29 John Green
 Aug. 25 [blank] Barnett, of Meere*

1691.

April 20 Mr Matthew Stourton
 May 29 Elizabeth Parfitt
 Aug. 26 Charles Bisse
 Sep. 15 William Green
 Sep. 19 Mr Joseph Gildon
 Oct. 18 Thomas Stone
 Nov. 9 Robert Barrons
 Nov. 9 Clare Bracher

1692.

Mar. 28 Christopher Widsor
 April 4 Mary Davis
 June 6 Susannah Young
 July 14 Sarah Strowd
 July 14 Christian Barber
 July 29 John Sweatman
 Aug. 22 William Sandall
 Oct. 6 Robert Bennet
 Oct. 13 William Davis
 Nov. 20 Grace Swetman
 Feb. 28 James Meaden

1693.

April 19 Mary Sandall
 April 23 Jane Duffitt
 May 9 Catherine Sandall
 Nov. 10 Ann Palmer
 Dec. 9 Grace Jones
 Jan. 1 George Phillips
 Jan. 19 Elizabeth Frith
 Jan. 19 Edward Suter

1694.

April 15 Avis Baker
 April 20 Sarah Sandall
 Aug. 5 Margaret Brimson
 Aug. 14 Ann Whadly†
 Aug. 27 William Inngs
 Sep. 1 Rich. Bayly
 Oct. 6 Ann Sweatman
 Oct. 13 Mary Reed
 Oct. 19 Ann Russell
 Nov. 6 Tomasin Taboure
 Nov. 15 Rueth Welch
 Nov. 16 Jame Childs
 Nov. 19 Hannah Barns

Nov. 27 Mary Barnett
 Dec. 5 Elizabeth Perry [or Percy]
 Dec. 7 John Umphrys
 Dec. 7 Cicily Davis
 Dec. 22 Jo.* Owen
 Jan. 29 John Sweatman
 Feb. 1 John Hart
 Feb. 16 William Odber
 Feb. 17 Charles Davis
 Feb. 20 Avis Chinnok
 Feb. 25 William Target

1695.

May 28 John Sheapard
 June 30 Joane Sweatman
 [blank] Jane Duffitt
 May ? Jerom Edwards
 Nov. 17 James Goddent†
 Dec. 2 Mag^d Adams
 Jan. 27 Michell Target
 Mar. ? Bassill Cuffe, wid.

1696.

April 1 Mary Feltham
 April 7 Mary Parfitt
 Aug. 4 John Sandall
 Aug. 14 John Godden
 Sep. 6 Ann Slatford, wid.
 Sep. 16 Joan Moores
 Nov. 9 Joan Sweatman
 Nov. 25 Mary Sparrow
 Dec. 12 Rob. Wilmott
 Jan. 1 Elizabeth Combs
 Feb. 6 Mary Barber
 Feb. 15 Alce White
 Feb. 26 John Lamb
 Mar. 3 John Sheapard
 Mar. 16 M^s Grace Slatford

1697.

April 17 Mr John Waram‡
 May 3 Thomas Cooke
 May 12 Mary Winsor
 Oct. 18 Elizabeth Joupe
 Jan. 7 Thomas Wilkins
 Feb. 3 Charles Davis
 Feb. 4 Edith Styles
 Feb. 15 Mr Thomas Cox
 Feb. 15 Alce Meaden

1698.

Mar. 27 Joyce Ryall
 May 15 Mary Roles
 May 24 Selina Cuffe
 Aug. 11 William Moores

* The first Register book ends here, and the second book begins in 1691. A leaf has evidently been cut out at some time. Sir R. C. Hoare, in 'Modern Wilts,' quotes an entry of Burial of William, Baron Stourton, in Aug. 1685; but he may have derived it only from an inscription in the church. See Introduction.

† D. R. Wadly.

* D. R. John. † D. R. Thomas Godwin.
 ‡ D. R. Warrum.

Dec. 22 M^s Dorathy Drew
Jan. 11 M^r Walter Barns
Jan. 22 John Baker

1699.

April 7 John Tabor
June 21 John Sheapard
June 22 Francis Joupe
Nov. 30 John Michell
Dec. 31 John Perry
Jan. 31 Edith Sheapard
Mar. 7 William Mills

1700.

April 1 John Dyer
April 11 Elizabeth Sandall
May 9 M^s Joan Moore
May 13 Elizabeth Thrimboj
July 2 Grace Godden
Aug. 29 Alee Green, vid.
Nov. 24 Robert Toope
Feb. 1 Elizabeth Combs, vid.
Mar. 1 Frances Davis
Mar. 20 Timothy Sandall
Mar. 23 John Evill
Mar. 25 John Brickle

1701.

Mar. 29 Isaak Sheapard
Mar. 30 John Joupe
April 7 Mary Sheapard
April 27 Robert Throaks
Aug. 9 Elizab. Barns, wid.
Oct. 22 John Atkins
Dec. 11* John Byflet
Jan. 22 Robert Feltham
Feb. 10 Robert Joupe
Mar. 19 Rose Ryall
Mar. 22 Francis Reed

1702.

Mar. 29 Barbara Toope, wid.
April 16 Robert Childs
May 16 Elizabeth Green
Aug. 30 Robert Godden
Dec. 10 Richard Brickle
Dec. 21 Thomas & Joane Smith
Jan. 17 William Jenkins

1703.

May 3 William Byflet
July 6 Cicily Evill
July 25 Elizabeth Mayo
Feb. 27 Ann Charetou†

* D. R. omits all entries in this year up to this date, except that of Elizab. Barns, which is dated Oct. 22.

† D. R. Charleton.

1704.

April 30 Robert Rial
May 31 Stephen Smith
Aug. 6 Joseph Barber
Aug. 9 Richard Green
Aug. 10 Widdow Thrimbe
Oct. 8 James Meadon

1705.

April 30 Thomas Haskett
May 13 Will. Baker
Aug. 20 John Smart
Sep. 27 Christopher Target, Jun^r
Nov. 25 Jane Stroud
Dec. 3 Stephen Braddon
Jan. 2 Walter Reed
Jan. 3 Mary Cains
Jan. 15 Mary Tabor
Feb. 23 John s. of John Shuter
Mar. 10 Rachel Swetman, widdow

1706.

April 9 Alice Edwards, widdow
Aug. 19 Charles Evil
Aug. 24 Mary Willmott
Sep. 15 James s. of John Baker
Oct. 31 Mary w. of John Slatford
Dec. 1 Thomas Owen
Feb. 5 Robert Atkins
Mar. 3 M^{rs} Joan Davis
Mar. 18 Susan Guyer

1707.

April 25 M^r John Stourton
July 20 John Joupe
Sep. 23 Robert Shepherd
Oct. 1 M^{rs} Bridget Stourton
Nov. 16 Rebeckah w. of Will^m Shepherd
Nov. 26 Joan Perry
Dec. 6 Thomas s. of John Holly
Jan. 28 John s. of Will^m Maidman
Jan. 31 Peter King
Feb. 8 Benjamin White

1708.

May 22 Francis Feltham *alias* Barnes
May 23 Joan Garret, of Killmington
May 30 Hannah w. of Robert Toope
Aug. 30 Ruth Sweatman
Sep. 24 Rose King, widow
Sep. 28 Thomas Mawham
Nov. 13 Martha Feltham
Nov. 24 Sarah Gibbens
Nov. 26 Alice Green, widow

1709.

April 1 George Edwards
April 30 Robert Addams

July 17 Francis Jupe
 Dec. 26 Rachel King
 Jan. 16 James Stone
 Feb. 16 Peter King
 Mar. 7 John Barber, of Wittam Frairy

1710.

April 12 Robert White
 April 12 Joseph Barber, of Wittam
 Frairy
 April 24 John Slatford, of Wittam
 Frairy
 May 4 Anne Lauford
 July 24 Christopher Target
 Aug. 2 John Bartlet
 Aug. 20 Bassil Shepherd
 Nov. 4 Mary w. of Will^m Richardson
 Nov. 24 Mary Bradden, wid.
 Jan. 12 Anne w. of Xtopher Welsh
 Feb. 14 Catherine Shepherd, wid.
 Feb. 19 Jane w. of Thomas Mayo
 Mar. 19 Mary d. of John Michel

1711.

Mar. 30 Alice Brickel, wid.
 April 3 George s. of Mr John Drew
 April 6 Ruth Gover
 April 16 Catherine Smart, wid.
 June 5 Mrs Catherine Gilden
 July 29 Mary Hunt, of Brewham
 Aug. 2 John Hill
 Aug. 7 Joan Parfit w. of Jerom
 Oct. 7 Mary Read
 Dec. 30 Thomas White
 Jan. 28 Mr John Bescly
 Feb. 2 Mary Barnet
 Mar. 15 William s. of Will' Miles
 Mar. 23 Robert Davies
 Mar. 23 William Duthwait

1712.

April 10 Francis Jupe
 May 17 John s. of William Bemman,
 of Brewham
 June 7 Will. s. of Thomas Mayo
 July 6 Stephen s. of Stephen Bourton,
 of Zeals
 July 20 John Davis, of Brewham
 Sep. 4 Martha Cuff
 Sep. 30 Mr Richard Coffin
 Oct. 3 Mary d. of Bazil Barber, of
 Frairy
 Oct. 4 Joan w. of Richard Feltham
 Oct. 6 Robert s. of Chris. & Joan
 Target
 Oct. 28 Mary Edwards, wid.
 Dec. 19 John Jupe

Dec. 21 Elenour Rodway
 Dec. 27 Mary w. of Henry Childs
 Jan. 12 Joan w. of Tho^s Tabor
 Jan. 12 Agnes d. of Tho^s Tabor
 Jan. 21 Jane w. of John Serrell,* of
 Silton
 Jan. 23 Joan w. of Walter Sparrow
 Jan. 23 Joan d. of Tho^s Tabor
 Jan. 26 Joan Jupe, wid.
 Feb. 4 Thomas Tabor
 Feb. 5 John s. of Thomas Tabor
 Feb. 5 Ann Brimson
 Feb. 15 Johanna d. of John Heiter, of
 Zeals
 Feb. 23 Susannah d. of Francis &
 Susannah Jupe
 Mar. 10 Edmond Ryal

1713.

April 18 John s. of Rob^t & Eliz. Alford
 May 8 M^{rs} Margaret Cox
 May 16 Walter Sparrow
 May 30 William s. of John & Mary
 Evile
 June 30 Ann d. of Will. & Rebeckah
 Barnet
 Sep. 10 Thomas s. of the hon^{ble} Charles
 Stourton, Esq., & Catharine
 his wife
 Sep. 13 Mary d. of Elizabeth Gilbert,
 bas.
 Oct. 14 Mary d. of Rich^d & Eliz. Moor
 Oct. 25 Mary Baker
 Oct. 25 Thomas s. of Will. & Mary
 Bracher
 Oct. 27 Will. s. of Charles & Jane
 Evile
 Nov. 9 Eliz. d. of Stephen & Mary
 Collins
 Dec. 2 Joan d. of John & Eliz. Bracher

1714.

Mar. 31 Sarah w. of William Meaden
 May 13 Mary Lush, wid^w
 June 29 Jerome Parfit
 Sep. 17 Rachel d. of Tho^s & Rachel
 Charlton, of Zeales
 Sep. 23 Ann w. of Ralph Green, of
 Brewham
 Sep. 29 Hannah w. of Rob^t Green
 Jan. 18 William Mitchel
 Jan. 18 Eliz. Slatford w. of Joseph
 Slatford, of Wittam Frairy
 Feb. 1 Samuel Lamb

* *Searle* written first and struck out.

1715.

- Sep. 4 Aaron s. of Will. & Bridget Green
 Oct. 19 Elizabeth Evile, wid^w
 Jan. 9 Richard Cuff
 Mar. 2 William Davis
 Mar. 4 Thomas s. of Ann Davis

1716.

- May 10 Abraham s. of James & Sarah Cains
 May 27 Edith Baker, wid^w
 Aug. 1 M^{rs} Jane Gilden, wid^w
 Sep. 9 John Presly
 Sep. 11 Robert Owen
 Oct. 22 Thomas s. of William & Mary King
 Dec. 5 Joan d. of John & Joan Baker
 Dec. 12 John Hart
 Dec. 26 M^{rs} Elizabeth Stourton, wid^w
 Jan. 3 Edward s. of Thomas & Basil Hains
 Jan. 31 Henry Humphrys
 Mar. 10 Joseph Windsor, of Hindon
 Mar. 13 Mary w. of Andrew Shepherd

1717.

- May 8 Jane Duthwait, wid^w
 June 25 William Joup
 June 25 Hannah Ingram, of Brewham, wid^w
 June 29 Robert s. of Richard & Rachel Atkins
 July 3 Jane w. of William Brickle
 July 13 Cecilia d. of Thomas & Cecilia Green
 Aug. 18 William Meaden
 Oct. 1 Charles Slatford, of Brewham
 Dec. 8 Edith d. of Charles & Catharine Evile
 Jan. 3 Melior w. of William Jenkins
 Jan. 22 Mary Evile
 Feb. 9 Winefrid d. of Thomas & Susanna Cook
 Feb. 13 Robert Feltham
 Feb. 25 Mary Owen
 Feb. 25 Elizabeth d. of Rob^t & Lucy Owen
 Mar. 2 William Edwards

1718.

- April 21 William Tucker
 April 27 Miriam w. of John Feltham
 Nov. 9 John s. of John & Ann Shepherd
 Dec. 25 Mary White

1719

- April 2 Luce d. of Thomas & Margery Hurdle
 May 25 Nicolas Butcher
 May 29 Mary d. of John & Ann Shuter
 Aug. 7 Thomas Brewnel
 Aug. 20 Edward s. of John & Joan Baker
 Aug. 31 William Green
 Sep. 23 William Miles
 Jan. 2 Sarah d. of William & Mary King
 Mar. 9 Bridget d. of William & Bridget Green

1720.

- April 20 Richard Atkins
 May 25 Ann Jenison, wid^w
 July 11 Dorothy d. of the Hon^{ble} Charles Stourton, Esq., & Catharine his wife
 Nov. 10 Mary d. of William & Mary King
 Nov. 17 Mary w. of Hercules Dingerst, of North Bruham
 Dec. 5 John Cox
 Dec. 21 Margaret Coffin
 Jan. 9 Eliz. w. of Nicolas Edwards
 Feb. 9 Francis Baker
 Feb. 10 Bridget w. of William Bracher
 Feb. 17 Robert s. of Rich^d Feltham
 Feb. 23 Eliz. d. of William & Mary Markey
 Mar. 9 Susannah Atkins, wid^w

1721.

- April 19 Frances w. of M^r Henery Wall
 May 27 Rob^t s. of Richard & Rachel Atkins
 Aug. 13 Tho^s Hunt, of Brewham
 Sep. 4 Thomas Golding
 Sep. 7 Grace d. of Jeremiah & Grace Target
 Sep. 17 Robert Tabour
 Jan. 7 Mary w. of Thomas Ryal
 Jan. 22 Thomas Presly
 Feb. 13 John Cary

1722.

- April 3 Thomas Mayo
 May 20 Edith d. of Charles & Catharine Evile
 June 21 John Barnet
 July 1 John Shepherd
 July 13 Thomas s. of John & Ann Shepherd
 July 15 Dionysia d. of John & Ann Shepherd

Oct. 21 William Brickle
 Nov. 14 Thomas s. of Thomas & Susannah Cook
 Jan. 15 John Phelps, of Lovels Upton
 Jan. 23 Rob^t Slatford, of Brewham
 Feb. 1 Francis s. of William & Winifred Sweatman
 Feb. 27 Joan w. of John Baker
 Mar. 8 Francis s. of John & Joan Baker
 Mar. 22 Elenour d. of Robert & Eliz. Baker

1723.

Mar. 27 Mary w. of John Bradden
 April 14 William Evile
 April 22 Eliz. w. of Rob^t Alford
 May 23 John Trimby
 June 2 Grace w. of Edward Edwards
 July 7 William Meaden
 Aug. 13 Charles Barns
 Aug. 25 James Stroud
 Nov. 8 Mary Chinnoek
 Nov. 21 Andrew Shepherd
 Dec. 1 Mary d. of Nathaniel & Mary Ireson
 Dec. 26 Eliz. d. of James & Eliz. Bracher
 Jan. 1 Isit w. of John Mitchell, of Kilminton
 Jan. 19 Rob^t Baker
 Jan. 22 Margaret Tabour
 Feb. 2 George s. of Eliz. Baker, wid.
 Mar. 16 Mary w. of William Edwards
 Mar. 20 John Bradden, Sen^r, of Gasper
 Mar. 21 Marg^ret d. of Tho^s & Mary Mores
 Mar. 22 Jane w. of Rob^t Toop
 Mar. 24 Mary w. of Tho^s Mores, of Gillingham

1724.

April 28 M^{rs} Hartgale
 June 7 Luce w. of Edward Sweatman
 June 15 William Maidment
 Sep. 6 Jane w. of Charles Evile
 Nov. 7 Han[']ah d. of Henry & Mary Cooper
 Nov. 19 Christable Sandel
 Jan. 27 John s. of Robert Alford
 Mar. 7 Ruth d. of Charles & Catherine Evile
 Mar. 24 Henry Hoare, Esq^r

1725.

May 1 Basil Cuff
 May 18 Mary d. of Will^m Combs, of Gasper

May 22 John Edwards
 June 7 Joan d. of Jeremiah & Grace Target
 Aug. 21 Mary Maidment, wid^w, of Gasper
 Oct. 19 M^r Edmund Wadlo
 Dec. 9 Richard s. of John & Joan Baker, Gasp^r
 Dec. 16 Joan w. of John Baker, jun^r, Gasp^r
 Feb. 15 Frances Sandle w. of Tho^s Sandle, G^r
 Feb. 17 Eliz. w. of William Bracher, G^r
 Mar. 3 John Baker, sen^r

1726.

Mar. 29 Edward Edwards
 Mar. 29 William Edwards
 June 13 Elisha s. of James & Dorothy Sandle
 July 8 James Sandle
 July 10 Robert Green
 Aug. 7 William s. of Will^m Bratcher
 Aug. 9 William Maidment
 Sep. 30 Joan Poor
 Oct. 14 Katherine Shepherd
 Oct. 20 John Meaden
 Nov. 4 William Cuff
 Dec. 30 Mary w. of Rich^d Felton
 Jan. 1 Jane d. of Henry & Mary Cooper
 Jan. 10 Mary Bratcher
 Mar. 12 Paul Sandle
 Mar. 15 M^{rs} Barnes, wid^w
 Mar. 16 The Hon^{ble} M^{rs} Ann Hoare
 Mar. 17 Catherine w. of William Moores

1727.

April 24 M^{rs} Coffin*
 June 2 Alexander Green
 June 19 M^r John Butcher
 Sep. 4 William Bratcher†
 Oct. 23 Wid^w Prestley
 Nov. 24 Jane Edwards
 Dec. 31 Stephen Owen
 Jan. 17 John s. of John Web
 Feb. 24 William Shepherd
 Mar. 5 Martha Line

1728.

April 23 Elizabeth w. of John Bradden
 June 21 Susan[']a w. of John Miles
 Aug. 5 Robert Maidment
 Aug. 30 Ann w. of Rob^t Owen
 Sep. 27 William Barnett

* Interlined.

† Bradshaw written first and altered.

Oct. 4 Ann Gilbert
 Nov. 28 Dorothy Hart, wid^w
 Dec. 2 The Rev^d Mr [blank] Cox
 Dec. 23 Mary Collins
 Jan. 7 Robert Toop
 Jan. 14 [blank]* the w. of John Smart
 Jan. 24 Henry Childs
 Feb. 7 [blank] the w. of Henry Perfect

Feb. 18 Elizabeth Baker, wid^w
 Feb. 19 Richard Evil
 Mar. 12 Lucy Owen & Mary Owen her d.
 Mar. 17 Mary Joupe, widow
 Mar. 18 Joan Targett, widow

1729.

Mar. 26 Ann Bradding,† widow
 April 2 Elizabeth w. of Will^m Brimson
 April 12 Ann d. of John & Ann Edwards

April 17 Robert Barnes
 April 21 William Janes
 April 21 John Deacons
 April 27 Diana Arnold
 April 29 Mary Sweatman
 May 26‡ Ann Stephens
 May 29 Grace Baker
 June 10 Joan Owen§
 June 15 Robert Owen
 July 28 Richard Hill
 Sep. 11 Mary Mulbery
 Sep. 30 Mary w. of William Jupe
 Oct. 20 Edith Evil, wid^w
 Oct. 27 Dorothy w. of Francis Sweetman

Nov. 4 John s. of John & Frances Trowbridge
 Nov. 15 George s. of George & Elizabeth Green
 Nov. 21 Charles s. of Edward & Basil Edwards

Dec. 10 Thomas Cook§
 Dec. 12 Ann George, wid*§
 Jan. 13 Samuel Bradshaw
 Jan. 31 Jane d. of William & Mary Markey
 Mar. 21 Frances Davis

1730.

April 26 Anastacia w. of Edward Edwards
 May 22 William Richardson
 Sep. 3 Frances Harden
 Feb. 7 Charles Feltom

* D. R. Mary. † D. R. Bradden.

‡ D. R. has May 7, Thomas Davidge; and omits all the rest in this year.

§ Interlined.

1731.

April 7 John Pin *alias* Holly
 Aug. 30 Mary late w. of John White
 Sep. 1 Joan Feltom
 Dec. 6 Lætitia Evans, of Zeals
 Dec. 27 William Moors

1732.

May 5 William Marnal
 May 23 John Bradden
 June 18 James Kains, of Long Lane Mill
 June 27 Mr^s Bridget Coffin
 July 23 Agnes Hunt, of Frary
 Aug. 17 Thomas Green
 Sep. 11 Agatha Smart, of Wincanton
 Sep. 13 Mr Harry Wall
 Jan. 5 Eleanor Jupe

1733.

April 1 Jane d. of William & Mary Markey
 April 18 Ann w. of William Edwards
 May 21 Thomas Sandal
 June 17 Joan Sheppard, wid^w
 Aug. 12 William Brickle
 Aug. 13 Francis Sweatman
 Aug. 23 William Banister
 Sep. 27 John Rodaway
 Jan. 24 Thomas Ryal

1734.

June 3 Elizabeth late w. of James Bratcher
 Sep. 26 Jane Arnold
 Sep. 27 Hannah d. of Charles & Dorothy Evil
 Oct. 13 Henry Lockier*
 Oct. 17 Betty d. of Charles & Catharine Evil
 Oct. 21 Thomas Targett
 Nov. 10 Clara d. of James Bratcher
 Nov. 13 William Sweatman
 Mar. 11 Thomas Miles

1735.

June 12 Robert Tabor, Jun^r
 July 30 Alice Barnes
 Oct. 15 Frances d. of [blank] White
 Jan. 30 Miss Ann Hoare

1736.

Aug. 1 Richard Moors
 Aug. 31 Mary Pond
 Mar. 23 Mary Jupe

* Interlined.

1737.

May 6 Bridget White
 Nov. 26 William s. of James Keens
 Dec. 18 John Pond
 Mar. 3 Sarah d. of Joseph & Hanna Stone

1738.

May 10 Elizabeth Ridgley
 Aug. 11 Edmund Wadloe
 Oct. 31 John Suter
 Nov. 6 Mary w. of John Shepherd
 Dec. 20 Ann Brickle, wid^w
 Jan. 27 Susanna d. of William & Susanna Moors
 Feb. 13 M^r Richard Coffin
 Mar. 3 Robert s. of George & Elizabeth Green
 Mar. 18 Andrew Top

1739.

April 9 William Childs
 April 12 Jane d. of Robert Smart
 April 21 Mary d. of John Bradden, Jun^r
 April 27 M^r Thomas Davis
 May 22 Mary w. of John Edwards
 Sep. 12 Catharine Slatford, wid^w
 Sep. 18 William Brimson
 Nov. 13 Ruth Jupe w. of William Jupe, of Zeals
 Dec. 13 Humphry Scammel
 Jan. 20 Elizabeth w. of James Bull

1740.

May 6 Dulce Trimby
 Aug. 3 Charles Evil
 Aug. 14 John Feltom
 Jan. 6 Susanna Cook
 Jan. 11 Susanna Atkins
 Jan. 30 Jane Bowls

1741.

May 23 Mary Owen, y^e foundling child
 Aug. 16 Henry Cooper
 Aug. 18 Edith Cooper
 Aug. 23 Ann Evil
 Aug. 24 James Land
 Sep. 11 Ann Shepherd
 Sep. 19 Sarah Barnett
 Sep. 25 John Bratcher
 Oct. 10 Thomas Barnett*
 Oct. 17 Mary Jupe
 Oct. 27 Ruth Feltom
 Nov. 14 Alice Target
 Nov. 23 James Bratcher
 Dec. 30 Edmund Wadloe

* Interlined.

Jan. 4 Elizabeth w. of Joseph Millar
 Jan. 12 William Deacons

1742.

April 11 Mary w. of John Green
 May 17 Jane Slatford
 June 25 M^{rs} Jane Hoare
 Sep. 16 Elizabeth Dibbin
 Oct. 25 Joshua Davis
 Oct. 26 John Laws
 Oct. 31 Sarah Meaden
 Nov. 7 John Deacons
 Nov. 17 Mary w. of John Jupe
 Nov. 26 Ann Wadloc*
 Nov. 27 Elizabeth Feltom
 Nov. 27 John Brickle
 Dec. 24 John Bradden
 Dec. 30 Mary Keins
 Jan. 5 Margaret Miles
 Jan. 8 John Shepherd
 Jan. 9 Margery Hurdle
 Jan. 13 Thomas Target
 Jan. 27 Jane Smart
 Jan. 28 Edward Edwards
 Feb. 6 Mary Baker
 Feb. 13 James Bradshaw

1743.

Mar. 29 Mary White
 April 8 John Baker
 May 1 M^{rs} Susanna Hoare*
 May 17 Harry Edwards
 June 1 Ann Holly
 June 9 William Beaumont
 June 17 Gertrude Jupe
 June 17 Elizabeth Beaumont
 Jan. 6 James Bradden
 Jan. 9 Samuel Lamb
 Jan. 25 Mary w. of Thomas Tabor
 Jan. 25 Thomas Tabor, their son

1744.

April 1 The Hon^{ble} Thomas, Lord Stourton†
 May 10 John s. of William Feltom
 May 17 Mary w. of William Combs
 June 10 Elizabeth Frith
 Sep. 16 The Wid^w Ann Baker, of Bourton
 Nov. 23 Mary Collins
 Dec. 12 Elizabeth Shepherd, wid^w
 Dec. 12 Thomas Edwards
 Dec. 21 Sarah Bratcher
 Jan. 24 Martha Owen

* Interlined.

† The thirteenth Baron, born 1677, and succeeded his brother Edward in 1720.

Feb. 12 Joan Alford
 Mar. 15 Richard Edwards
 1745.
 Mar. 27 Stephen Collins
 May 1 Jane Edwards
 May 26 John Edwards
 June 2 [blank]* Haynes
 Aug. 27 James Meaden
 Aug. 31 Rebecca Jackson†
 Sep. 1 Sarah Keins
 Sep. 6 Rebecca d. of John Jackson
 Jan. 6 M^{rs} Jane Davis
 Jan. 14 Edward Sweatman
 Feb. 8 Bridget Bratcher
 Feb. 28 Elizabeth d. of William Jupe

1746.

April 27 William Moor
 May 8 Mary w. of John Hill
 June 14 William Jupe
 Aug. 28 Thomas Moores
 Sep. 28 Robert Alford
 Nov. 28 Rebecca Barnett
 Jan. 6 John Smart
 Mar. 9 Susanna w. of Francis Jupe, of
 Stoke
 Mar. 13 Catharine w. of Joseph Lam-
 pard
 Mar. 17 Mary w. of Thomas Lampard

1747.

July 13 Mary w. of Stephen Penny
 Nov. 10 Mary w. of John Jackson
 Nov. 17 William Jupe
 Jan. 22 Elizabeth w. of Robert Tabor
 Mar. 2 Margaret Holly, wid^v

1748.

April 15 Edward Edwards
 May 22 Charles Edwards
 June 12 Charles s. of John Evil
 June 13 William Jupe, of Zeals
 June 18 Rachel w. of Richard Atkins,
 the elder
 June 28 [blank] s. of Morice & Mary
 Walter
 July 10 Martha d. of Basil Edwards
 Sep. 24 Michael Brimston
 Oct. 13 James Hilleker
 Oct. 18 William Combs
 Nov. 8 Joshua Edwards
 Dec. 13 Hannah Felton
 Jan. 12 William Evelle‡

Jan. 25 Rachel Charleton
 Jan. 28 John Mitchel

1749.

June 9 Edward Parsons Paps
 June 19 The Hon^{ble} Elizabeth, Lady
 Stourton
 June 22 Elizabeth Brimston
 June 26 James Hilliker
 June 28 Ann Lamb, widow
 Aug. 16 Ann Bratcher
 Sep. 7 John Evil
 Oct. 19 Sarah Dix
 Nov. 7 James Sparrow
 Dec. 1 Mary Meaden, widow
 Feb. 14 Charles Evil

1750.

April 3 Robert Taber
 Aug. 2 Hannah w. of Joseph Stone
 Nov. 30 M^{rs} Margaret Crowthorne
 Dec. 13 Phan'ey Curtis
 Dec. 29 Ann Street, of Zeals
 Jan. 26 Ann Curtis d. of y^e afores^d
 Phancy Curtis
 Feb. 3 John s. of Thomas & Sarah
 Taber
 Feb. 13 John Target
 Mar. 22 George Green

1751.

Nov. 11 Harry Baker
 Dec. 11 Martha Target

1752.

Jan. 7 William Markey
 Jan. 15 Mary w. of William Bratcher,
 sen^r
 April 23 Elizabeth Moors, widow
 May 20 Francis Shepherd
 June 19 Edward Bennet
 July 4 Mary Ransom*
 Sep. 15 Stephen Penny
 Oct. 1 Elizabeth Goddin w. of Robert
 Goddin
 Oct. 14 Ann w. of Richard Atkins
 Nov. 3 Thomas Blake
 Dec. 8 Cecilia Green, widow
 Dec. 24 Mary Miles, widow

1753.

Jan. 26 Mary Cains
 Mar. 25 Mary late w. of Joseph Stone,
 jun^r
 April 15 Henry Baker
 April 26 Elizabeth Rolls

* D. R. Basil.

† This entry has been partially struck out, and probably relates to the same burial as that dated Sep. 6.

‡ Altered to Evil.

* Original has after this entry "new stile."

June 22	Susanna d. of William & Susanna Moors	June 18	Jane Stone
July 19	The Hon ^{ble} Lady Winifred late w. of Lord William Stourton	Sep. 8	[<i>blank</i>] Bratcher, from the workhouse
Aug. 16	Mary Green, <i>alias</i> Baker	Sep. 20	Elizabeth Godden, from d ^o , an Infant, drown'd
Oct. 4	Robert Baker, of Bourton	Oct. 1	Mary Sandal (a Papist)
Nov. 1	Elias s. of James Meaden		1758.
Nov. 17	Mary Edwards	Jan. 19	Walter Barnes, a Papist
Dec. 30	Joseph Stone	Feb. 17	Elizabeth Target
	1754.	Mar. 10	Ruth Moores, from the workhouse
Feb. 22	Barbary Odford	May 4	Mary Barker, of Knoyle
Feb. 26	James Atkins	Aug. 16	Sarah Stone, from the workhouse
Mar. 5	M ^{rs} Grace Hill	Aug. 27	Mary Baker, from the workhouse
April 21	Charles Evil	Dec. 11	Mary Bradden
June 5	Eleonor Edwards	Nov. 21	James Kaines, a Papist
Aug. 6	Thomas Knight		1759.
Aug. 31	The Rev ^d M ^r John Hill	Feb. 9	Dorothy Evile
Nov. 10	William Smart	Feb. 9	Rich ^d Portnel, from y ^e workhouse
	1755.	April 5	Mary w. of Matthew Davis, a Papist
Mar. 3	Mary Evile	May 3	George Edwards, Top Lane
Mar. 20	William Atkins	July 21	William Feltham
April 16	Rachael Edwards	June 3	Robert Miles
May 16	Robert Godwin	July 7	Mary w. of John Owen, Jun ^r
June 25	Mary a child of Ann Clements	July 25	Sarah Burree
Aug. 1	Catherine Evile, of Black Slough	Aug. 15	John Owen, Jun ^r
Aug. 31	Jane Smart	May 10	M ^{rs} Ann Hoare
	1756.	Sep. 6	Grace Target, Tucking Mills
Mar. 20	M ^{rs} Dorothy Barton	Oct. 24	Mary Gover, widow
April 26	Catherine Orchard	Nov. 1	Robert Feltham (an Infant), Papist
May 12	John Baker	Nov. 3	Ann w. of John Target
May 21	Sarah Bond	Dec. 19	Charles Arnold, an Infant
May 25	Jonathan Stone		1760.
July 11	Mary Cooper, from y ^e workhouse	Jan. 2	Catherine Evil, widow
Aug. 22	Ann Wadlow, a child	Jan. 4	Sarah Bradden, an Infant
Sep. 4	John Target	Jan. 9	Michael Tottershall, a Papist
Sep. 17	Francis Jupe, of South Brew-ham	Feb. 16	John Orchard
Sep. 20	Mary Owen	April 27	Mark Shephard, a Papist
Nov. 28	Ann Baker	May 3	Dorothy Miles, widow
Dec. 23	Ann Dorothy Barton, an Infant	May 24	John an illegitimate s. of Mary Holley
	1757.	Oct. 5	Esther Davis, a Papist
Jan. 11	Jeremiah Target	Dec. 2	Ann Clements, from y ^e workhouse
Jan. 13	Mary Green		1761.
Feb. 11	George Edwards, of Stourton Lane	Feb. 7	John Bradden, sen ^r
Feb. 25	David Boyt, from y ^e workhouse	Mar. 1	Mary Bradshaw, widow
Mar. 1	William Edwards, from Black Slough	Aug. 7	Jonas Parfect
June 9	Ann Dibbin, from the workhouse	April 30	Richard Atkins, from y ^e workhouse
June 10	William Green, an Infant		

May 5 M^{rs} Ann Whitaker
 Aug. 28 Abigail Target
 Sep. 7 Joseph Bond
 Sep. 25 John Targett
 Oct. 31 Edward Edwards, from y^e work-
 house
 Dec. 13 William Target, an Infant

1762.

Jan. 20 Francis Edwards, an Infant
 Feb. 26 James s. of William Markey
 May 5 Mary w. of John Evill
 July 29 Tomasin Pearce, from Silton
 Aug. 7 William Moors, jun^r
 Sep. 25 James Whitaker
 Dec. 25 M^{rs} Jane Cornelisen, widow*

1763.

Mar. 21 Ann w. of David Boyte
 April 24 William Bond, senior
 June 7 Dorothy Miles, an Infant

1764.

Feb. 9 Mary Markey, widow
 April 11 William Hayter
 April 29 Ann Doulton, an Infant
 May 26 [blank] Davis, an Infant, a
 Papist

May 30 John Green
 June 6 James Parfit, a boy from Zeals,
 killed by a fall from a tree
 at Bonham†

Aug. 12 Thomas Burree, jun^r
 Oct. 1 Thomas Swain
 Oct. 6 Martha Target
 Oct. 31 Jane Lapham

1765.

Mar. 18 Mary Sparrow
 Mar. 22 Joan Boretton, a Papist
 July 3 Jane Bratcher, a Papist, from
 y^e workhouse
 Aug. 6 William Bratcher, a Papist,
 aged 95
 Aug. 13 Ann Markey
 Aug. 22 Francis Jupe
 Sep. 29 Robert Smart, from the work-
 house
 Nov. 3 William & Ann Frith, from
 the workhouse
 Nov. 23 John Turner, kill'd by y^e fall
 of a piece of timber from y^e
 Temple of the Sun‡
 Dec. 1 Felix Edwards, an Infant

* Eldest da. of the first Henry Hoare, of Stour-
 head.

† Interlined.

‡ An ornamental building in the pleasure
 grounds at Stourhead.

1766.

Jan. 12 Philip Markey
 Feb. 4 Mary Arnold
 Mar. 5 Samuel Whitaker, an Infant
 Mar. 18 Betty Curtis, an Infant
 April 13 Elizabeth Combes, an Infant
 April 20 John Target, sen^r
 April 22 Martin Jupe, an Infant
 May 7 Elizabeth Green, an Infant
 May 8 John White, Butcher
 May 21 M^r Richard Molineux, a Popish
 Priest, from Bonham
 May 22 George Green, an Infant
 Aug. 9 Grace Edwards, from y^e work-
 house

Aug. 31 Susannah Bradden
 Sep. 21 John Miles* (M^r Hoare's
 groom), aged 24
 Sep. 26 John Evil,* aged 20 } Brother
 Sep. 28 Mary Evil,* aged 16 } and
 Sep. 30 Betty Evil,* aged 18 } sisters
 Oct. 2 Cornelius Shepherd, aged 71
 Nov. 22 Susannah Moores, aged 60
 Dec. 19 Robert Shepherd, aged 78

1767.

July 12 Rachael Edwards, from y^e
 workhouse, aged 51
 July 20 Thomas Evil, an Infant
 Oct. 2 Ann Feltham, a Papist, aged 45
 Nov. 1 Dorcas Swain, aged 86
 Dec. 26 William Burree, an Infant

1768.

Feb. 7 Susannah Feltham, aged 32
 Feb. 9 Thomas Rial, aged 70
 Feb. 9 Edward Rial, an Infant
 Mar. 17 Elizabeth Edwards, aged 87
 Mar. 26 James Smart, an Infant
 April 19 Jane Green, an Infant
 May 21 M^{rs} Jane Croke, a Papist,
 aged 66
 June 9 John Duffit, from y^e workhouse,
 aged 85
 June 28 Mary Markey, æt. 38
 July 5 Joan Bratcher (78)
 Nov. 8 Basil Edwards (58)
 Nov. 27 Catherine Gorland (80)
 Dec. 11 John Edwards (76)

1769.

Mar. 8 Sarah Target (35)
 April 3 Dorothy Jupe (79)
 April 29 Richard Arnold (66)
 May 26 Mary Davidge, a Papist (66)

* "These died of ulcerous sorethroats."

June 9 Jonathan Meaden, from Bourton (65)
 July 4 William Elmes, an Infant
 July 30 Leah Evill, an Infant
 Sep. 5 Charles Feltham, a Papist (19)
 Sep. 24 Richard Rial, an Infant
 Oct. 8 Joseph Target (25)
 Oct. 22 Sarah Stacey, from Motecombe (28)
 Nov. 9 John Wadlow (54)

1770.

Mar. 3 James Ingram (12)
 Mar. 10 Esther Ingram (5)
 April 10 Mary Combes (40)
 May 29 Elizabeth Feltham (62)
 June 10 Silas Bracher, an Infant
 July 29 John Trimby, sen^r (56)
 Aug. 7 Edward Lampard, an Infant
 Aug. 28 William Miles, an Infant
 Dec. 4 M^{rs} Mary Pyke, a Papist (80)

1771.

Mar. 24 Jame Lapham (50)
 April 29 Jane Green, an Infant
 May 15 Martha Bradden (20)
 May 28 Mary Edwards (84)
 June 23 William Target (37)
 June 27 William Lawes (31)
 Sep. 1 Martha Green (14)
 Oct. 6 Betty Philips (88)
 Nov. 10 Mary Holly (68)

1772.

Jan. 5 Betty Edwards (84)
 Feb. 9 Ann Tabor, an Infant
 Mar. 5 John Owen (76)
 Mar. 11 Ann Lapham (50), S^t Pox
 April 8 Sarah Baker (35)
 April 26 Thomas Feltham, an Infant
 May 13 M^r John Hill (82)
 June 21 Betty Combes (48)
 July 22 Edward Bracher (25)
 Aug. 1 Thomas Burree (80)
 Aug. 7 Ann Lapham (57)
 Sep. 30 Mary Meaden (70)
 Dec. 20 Thomas Markey, an Infant

1773.

Jan. 14 Thomas Shepherd, an Infant
 Jan. 30 Mary Miles (40)
 Feb. 11 Samuel Edwards (55)
 Feb. 11 John Baker, an Infant
 Feb. 14 Elizabeth Arnold (72)
 Mar. 7 Rich^d Bradden, an Infant
 Mar. 22 James Jupe, an Infant
 April 5 Rachel Meaden (63), from Bourton

April 6 Edith Feltham (72)
 April 17 Ann Lapham (30)
 May 18 M^{rs} Mary Barnes (82), a Papist
 July 18 Hannah Lawes (57)
 July 25 Richard Lapham (87)
 Aug. 10 Sarah Tabor (56)

1774.

Mar. 13 Ann Edwards Lapham, an Infant
 April 16 Thomas Hurle (88)
 April 17 John Edwards (84)
 May 15 Thomas Tabor (73), Parish Clerk
 May 29 Anne Whitaker, an Infant
 June 25 Mary Odbar, a Papist (29)
 June 30 Joan Smart (75)
 Nov. 4 John Howey, an Infant

1775.

Mar. 12 Jane Baker, an Infant
 April 18 Mary Green, a Papist (44)
 May 17 Martha Spencer (73)
 June 1 John Jupe (62)
 July 31 Ann Tabor, an Infant
 Oct. 10 John Norris, an Infant
 Dec. 17 Elizabeth Hiscock (65)

1776.

Jan. 5 Mary Howey (48)
 Mar. 11 Mary Kaines (81), a Papist
 Mar. 11 Martha Shepherd (75), a Papist
 April 5 Lucy Miles (75)
 April 8 William Markey (55)
 April 17 Elizabeth Kaines (35)
 April 25 Martha Stone, Papist (51)
 Aug. 10 William Hilliar (48)
 Oct. 20 Lewis Meaden, an Infant
 Dec. 15 Betty Clements, an Infant

1777.

Jan. 19 Susanna Combes, an Infant
 Mar. 20 Will^m Swaine
 April 4 M^{rs} Mary Wadlow (84)
 April 5 John Odbar (48), a Papist
 April 27 George Norris, an Infant
 June 22 Charles Smart, an Infant
 June 25 Will^m Combes (16)
 July 29 Elizabeth Green (85)
 Aug. 2 Ann Bradshaw, a Papist (63)
 Aug. 10 Hannah Norris, from Kilmington (24)
 Aug. 10 Mary Jefferys, from Brewham (47)
 Oct. 12 Frances Penny (77)
 Oct. 29 William Odbar, a Papist (74)
 Nov. 12 Martha Feltham, an Infant

1778.

- Feb. 1 Richard Coward (30)
 Feb. 22 James Coward, an Infant
 Feb. 25 Eleanor Jupe (83)
 Mar. 9 Stephen Penny (67)
 Mar. 23 Matthew Coombs (57)
 April 4 Harriot Turner (5), Burnt
 May 1 Mary Smart (60)
 May 5 Thomas White, a Papist
 May 10 Mary Coward (26)
 May 24 Ann Bratcher (40)
 July 5 Felix Bratcher, an Infant
 July 12 Sarah Bratcher, an Infant,
 drown'd
 Aug. 5 Charlotte Elmes, an Infant
 Nov. 21 Luke Markey, an Infant

1779.

- Jan. 2 Samuel Lamb (37), from
 Boreton
 Jan. 24 Sarah Yetman, an Infant
 Jan. 31 Jane Coombs (50)
 Feb. 28 Joseph Feltham, an Infant
 Mar. 8 Jane Miles (76)
 Mar. 22 David Boyte, sen^r (78)
 June 24 William Miles (50), from
 Froome
 July 29 John Davis, an Infant, Papist
 Aug. 4 Joseph Davis (15), a Papist
 Aug. 7 Samuel Lamb (65), from
 Boreton
 Sep. 17 Martha & Richard Bradden,
 Infants
 Oct. 14 Susanna Markey (15)
 Nov. 11 Sarah Arnold (39)*
 Nov. 12 James Markey (61)
 Dec. 3 Mary Green, an Infant

1780.

- Jan. 6 Ann Davis (3), a Papist
 Feb. 1 John Feltham (35)
 Feb. 3 Elizabeth Odbar (18), a Papist
 Feb. 8 Mary Hiscock (53)
 Feb. 17 Catherine Evil, an Infant
 Feb. 26 Teresa Green (19), a Papist
 Mar. 10 William Bond (22), from
 Frome
 Mar. 31 Elizabeth d. of John & Eliza-
 beth Markey†
 April 2 Elizabeth Bond (56)
 April 13 Mary Feltham, an Infant
 April 26 Jane Owen (45)
 May 10 William Edwards (73)

* There is another entry dated Nov. 11, but it is struck out and is illegible.

† This entry is struck out.

- May 11 Thomas Cains (8), a Papist
 May 12 Margaret Edwards (36)
 May 16 Ann Edwards (50)
 May 17 James Green (18)
 May 25 William Green (54)
 May 28 Hannah Rial (19)
 May 29 John Bishop (60)
 May 30 Margaret Green (48)
 July 30 Margaret Baker, from y^e work-
 house (80)
 Aug. 13 Thomas Draper, an Infant
 Sep. 10 Henry Shepherd, an Infant,
 Papist
 Sep. 11 Robert Jupe (30)
 Sep. 20 Elisabeth Hurle, an Infant
 Oct. 8 Ann Barker (80)
 Oct. 28 Mary White (81), a Papist
 Nov. 5 George Phillips (106)
 Nov. 25 Owen Hill (46), found dead in
 a field
 Dec. 14 Jane Edwards (76), from Stoke

1781.

- Jan. 11 John Topp (81)
 Feb. 8 Francis Feltham (75), a Papist
 Mar. 23 James Baker (43)
 April 7 Elizabeth Markey (75)
 May 20 James Bull (82), from y^e work-
 house
 June 9 Charles Shepherd, an Infant
 July 20 Mary Winsor, an Infant
 Sep. 29 M^{rs} Grace Hill (68)
 Nov. 14 Ann Bracher (81)
 Nov. 18 Betty Lapham & James Cle-
 ments, Infants
 Dec. 14 Jane Hill (62)
 Dec. 19 James Baker (80)

1782.

- Feb. 21 Catherine Shepherd (88), a
 Papist
 Mar. 10 Susanna Hill (44)
 Mar. 25 Benjamin Bishop (24), frozen
 to death on y^e road under
 a waggon
 May 12 Mary Maidment, an Infant
 June 9 Mary Baker, an Infant
 June 16 Jane Jupe (68)
 June 25 John Rial (24)
 July 5 Elisabeth Lawes (56)
 July 6 M^r Henry White, a Papist (77)
 July 23 Elizabeth Burree (80)
 Aug. 5 Joan Topp (82)
 Aug. 9 Mary Walter (66)
 Aug. 26 Mary Bracher (36)
 Oct. 20 Mary Combes (56)
 Nov. 1 James Child (60)

1783.

Feb. 16 William Jupe (23)
 Feb. 21 Hannah Lapham, an Infant
 Mar. 20 Elizabeth Edwards (26)
 June 3 Rev^d John Panting (51), a
 Romish Priest
 June 5 John Bracher (82)
 Aug. 10 Mary Topp (45)
 Sep. 3 Elizabeth Bradden (71)
 Sep. 7 Hannah Vallis (91)*
 Oct. 17 Francis Kaines, an Infant,
 Papist
 Nov. 14 Sarah Gant, an Infant

1784.

Feb. 9 Rachel Turner (72)
 Feb. 18 Ann Hodder, a Papist (95)
 Feb. 24 Mary Odber, a Papist (72)
 Mar. 14 Frances Feltham, an Infant,
 from y^e workhouse; no tax
 April 5 Margaret Trimby (42), a
 Pauper; no tax
 April 9 Ann Lapham (58)
 May 3 Ann Lush (6)
 May 6 Edw^d Kaines, a Papist (38),
 pauper
 May 20 Elizabeth Miles (22), pauper
 May 21 Emanuel Trimby (5), pauper
 May 26 William Bracher (81)
 June 5 Martha Lapham (34)
 July 1 Joseph Holly (78), pauper
 July 25 Mary Green (68), died 20th,
 Small Pox, pauper
 July 25 Robert Green (67), died 22nd,
 Small Pox, pauper
 Aug. 4 Henry Edwards (63)
 Aug. 17 Mary Baker (80)
 Aug. 22 Elizabeth Davis (62), a Papist
 Sep. 12 Bartholomew Edwards (48)
 Nov. 28 James Curtis (16), pauper
 Dec. 5 Ann Cooke (100)
 Dec. 26 William Andrews (57)
 Dec. 28 Sarah Edwards, an Infant

1785.

Jan. 17 Eleanor Bracher (74), pauper
 Feb. 15 William Edwards (85)
 Mar. 27 James Meaden (76)
 April 4 Francis Shepherd† (66)
 April 30 Mary Hill (70)
 June 12 John Lapham (72), pauper
 June 12 Harriot Trimby, an Infant
 July 13 John Hurle (71)
 July 28 Ann Davis (32)

* "The tax for registering Burials commences
 Oct. 2, 1783."

† The Bonham Register describes him "of
 Bonham."

Aug. 1 John Clements, an Infant,
 drown'd at y^e workhouse,
 pauper
 Aug. 7 Sarah Jupe (31)
 Aug. 18 Edward Edwards (35)
 Aug. 31 The Hon^{ble} Hester Hoare (23),
 died Aug. 22nd
 Sep. 13 Sarah Jupe, an Infant, pauper
 Sep. 13 Hannah Lapham, an Infant
 Sep. 17 Henry Hoare, Esq^r (80), died
 y^e 8th
 Sep. 30 Richard Hoare, an Infant
 Nov. 9 Mary Ryal (56), pauper
 Nov. 9 Timon Ryal, an Infant, pauper
 Dec. 18 Stephen Bradden (73), pauper

1786.

Jan. 10 Sarah Clement, an Infant,
 pauper
 Jan. 23 Thomas Miles (13), pauper
 Mar. 5 Martha Read (57)
 April 27 Ann* Clement (25), from Bore-
 ton
 May 3 William Read (58)
 May 25 John Bradden (74)
 June 20 Ann Shepherd† (64), a Papist
 July 10 Mary Norris (34)
 Aug. 31 Ann Jupe (42), pauper
 Aug. 31 James Odber, an Infant, ‡
 Papist, pauper
 Sep. 8 Charles Gover (74), pauper
 Sep. 24 Joseph Wyat (17), kill'd by a
 waggon, pauper
 Oct. 8 Martha Hill (57)
 Oct. 19 Honoria Edwards (74), pauper
 Oct. 20 John Child (Infant)
 Nov. 5 Betty Winsor (56)
 Nov. 8 George Jupe§ (15), pauper
 Nov. 12 Philip Markey, an Infant,
 pauper
 Nov. 27 Sarah Ody (29)
 Dec. 7 Edward Parsons (72)

1787.

Jan. 6 Francis Jupe (29)
 Mar. 6 Matthew Davis (95), a Papist||
 Mar. 19 John Tabor, an Infant, 2 y^{rs}
 Mar. 26 John Target (23)
 June 20 Betty Target (25)
 July 18 Martha Knight (60), pauper

* Elizabeth struck out.

† Bonham R. adds "relict of Francis S., of Top
 Lane."

‡ Bonham R. adds "s. of Joseph & Mary
 Odber, of Gasper."

§ Bonham R. adds "s. of Sarah Jupe, widow,
 Black Sloe."

|| Bonham R. adds "of Tucking Mill."

Aug. 27 Mr John Faugoin, from An-
dover (39)
Aug. 31 William s. of Charles & Eliza-
beth Shepperd, a Papist, 2
days old

1788.

Jan. 13 James Read, from South Brew-
ham (23)
Jan. 30 Jane Meaden (77), pauper
Feb. 17 Sarah Lamb (79), from Bour-
ton
Mar. 6 Catherine Barnes* (31), from
Poole, a Papist
Mar. 13 Elizabeth Card, an Infant
Mar. 22 Joseph Turner (78)
Mar. 30 William Collins, an Infant
April 6 Charles Matthews, *alias* Shep-
pard (6), pauper
April 9 Grace Markey (64), pauper
May 29 Mr Francis Faugoin (73)
June 26 Martha Bradden, an Infant,
pauper

July 8 Ann Green (6)
July 23 Joan Atkins (56), pauper
Aug. 2 Martha Edwards (70), from
Top Lane, pauper
Aug. 4 Henry Davis† (9), a Papist
Sep. 24 William Ryal (22), pauper
Oct. 7 Mr Francis Bredall (70), a
Papist‡
Nov. 9 Mary Philips (31), Con-
sumption
Dec. 21 Elizabeth Owen (74), pauper

1789.

Jan. 9 Samuel Rolles (36), Small Pox
Jan. 13 Sarah Child (10), Small Pox
Feb. 1 Elizabeth Miles (67)
Mar. 7 Mary Lapham (29), Con-
sumption
Mar. 8 Richard Lapham, an Infant,
Smallpox
Mar. 17 Thomas Jupe (9), Smallpox,
pauper
April 24 Stephen Bradden, an Infant,
Smallpox
May 1 George Matthews (60), Epi-
lepsy, pauper
May 14 Mary Pike§ (57)
July 3 Honor Lapham (63), Dropsy,
pauper
July 3 Jane Child (19), Consumption

* Bonham R. adds "w. of John Barnes."

† Bonham R. adds "s. of Charles & Mary D.,
of Gasper."

‡ Bonham R. adds "of London."

§ Bonham R. "Miss Mary Pike."

July 11 Elizabeth Child (3), scalded to
death by accid^t
Aug. 2 Elizabeth Laurence (60), pau-
per

Sep. 28 Susannah Bradden, an Infant
1 day old

Oct. 8 Thomas Sandal (65)
Oct. 30 Ann Shepherd* (69)
Dec. 20 John Wyat (49), from Gill-
ingham
Dec. 27 James Tabor (7)

1790.

Feb. 21 James Shepherd† (42), a Papist
April 19 Ann Child
April 27 The Rev^d Montagu Barton
April 29 Susanna Swain (74)
Sep. 3 Mary White (55)
Sep. 16 Elizabeth Arnold (27)
Oct. 12 John Owen (76), porp^r
? ? Mary Andrews (78), porp^r
Nov. 17 Thomas Rowe, an Infant
Dec. 7 Sarah Target (70)

1791.

Mar. 27 Susana Philips (74), porper
April 6 John Evil (78), porper
May 9 Charlotte w. of Henry Upward
(24)

May 12 Martha Cruth, an Infant
May 31 Ann w. of John Odber‡ (36)
June 30 Charlotte d. of Henry Upward,
infant

Aug. 28 Joseph s. of Robert & Martha
Bird§ (2)
Sep. 14 James Whitaker (60), porper
Oct. 9 David Boyte (56)
Dec. 28 Lucy an infant of Jhon & Mary
Philips
Dec. 31 John Davis|| (68)

1792.

April 13 Martha d. (infant) of James
& Grace Child

May 10 William Hill
June 16 James illegitimate s. of Martha
Odber, late Davis¶

Aug. 9 Sarah Edwards, from Bourton
(39)

Aug. 9 John Elms (21)
Sep. 13 Harriet Baker (12)
Sep. 17 Sarah Combes, an Infant

* Bonham R. adds "w. of Martin Shepherd,
of Gasper."† Bonham R. adds "husb. of Mary S., Black
Sloe."

‡ Bonham R. "of Gasper."

§ Bonham R. "of Stourton Lane."

|| Bonham R. "of Gasper."

¶ Bonham R. "1½ year."

Oct. 25 Elizabeth Lapham (58)
 Nov. 8 Charles Feltham (76), a Papist,
 paup^r
 Nov. 11 Sarah Smart (67), paup^r
 Nov. 12 Mary Edwards (86)
 Dec. 15 Thomas Target (71)

1793.

Jan. 6 Ann Evil (43), paup^r
 Feb. 12 George Williams,* an Infant
 Feb. 14 Mary Markey (70), paup^r
 Feb. 19 James Green, an Infant, † Papist
 Feb. 21 Hannah Target (88), pauper
 Mar. 8 Martha Coombes (39)
 Mar. 19 Sarah Baker (20)
 April 10 Sarah Jupe (45), ‡ Papist, pau-
 per
 May 26 David Markey (5)
 June 2 Henry Sheppard, an Infant, §
 Papist
 July 16 Sarah Bracher (56)
 Aug. 13 Felix Hurden (23), a Papist
 Sep. 29 Abraham Smart, an Infant
 Oct. 17 Ann Harcourt, an Infant
 Oct. 25 George Phillips (37), died sud-
 denly
 Nov. 30 Sarah-Upward Target (5)

1794.

Jan. 7 Martin Odbar, an Infant, Papist
 Feb. 10 Elizabeth Bishop, an Infant
 Mar. 10 Martin Shepherd || (74), a Papist
 Mar. 18 Catherine Odbar ¶ (44), a Papist,
 paup^r
 Mar. 22 Susannah Parsons (73)
 Mar. 27 John Davis** (11), a Papist
 Mar. 30 Thomas Baker (23)
 April 1 Francis Shepherd †† (3), a
 Papist
 April 27 Elizabeth Bradden (4)
 June 16 John Harcourt (35), accidental
 death
 July 23 Elizabeth Shepherd †† (16), a
 Papist
 Nov. 5 Mary Top (30), pauper
 Nov. 25 William Evil (65), pauper

* Phillips struck out.

† Bonham R. adds "s. of Catharine Green,
 aged 2 days."

‡ Bonham R. "of Black Slough."

§ Bonham R. "s. of Charles & Elizabeth S.,
 aged 10 months, Gasper."

|| Bonham R. "of Gasper."

¶ Bonham R. "of Top Lane."

** Bonham R. "Joseph D. s. of Charles &
 Mary D., Gasper."

†† Bonham R. "s. of Francis & Frances S., of
 Gasper."

‡‡ Bonham R. "d. of Stephen & Frances S.,
 Gasper."

1795.

Feb. 7 Sarah Child, an Infant
 Feb. 19 Basil Hurle (82)
 April 2 John Lampard (45), from
 Warminster
 April 4 Grace Child (41)
 April 19 Stephen Bourton (81)
 May 19 James Francis (5)
 May 30 Mary Draper (34)
 June 11 Mileah Feltham (70)
 June 24 Ann Baker (84)
 July 10 Sarah Gaunt, 1 year
 Aug. 7 John [blank] Newton, an In-
 fant
 Aug. 11 Thomas Edwards (47)
 Aug. 26 Elizabeth Shepherd* (13), a
 Papist
 Aug. 28 Thomas Smart, an Infant
 Sep. 6 William Smart, an Infant
 Sep. 17 Hannah Bourton (80)
 Sep. 20 Mary Andrews (37)
 Oct. 18 Susan Top (23)
 Oct. 19 Thomas Spencer (91)

1796.

Jan. 10 Thomas Landyk (70), a Papist
 Jan. 24 Alfred Tabor, an Infant
 Mar. 15 Lydia Owen (80)
 April 6 Charlotte d. of Elias & Ann
 Green (3)
 April 10 Joseph Charlton, † died April 7
 (18)
 April 10 Betty Hartgill (47)
 July 14 Joseph s. of Henry & Elizth
 Miles (11)
 July 24 James an infant s. of Susanna
 Feltham
 Sep. 9 Sarah d. of John & Mary Green,
 2 years
 Sep. 12 Kezia an infant of Will^m &
 Kezia Collins
 Sep. 12 Joseph an infant of John &
 Elizth Charlton
 Sep. 23 Jane w. of John Edwards (70)
 Dec. 4 Mary an infant of Absolem &
 Hannah Bracher

1797.

April 9 Jane Bracher ‡ (82)
 May 3 Will^m Bracher § (88)

* Bonham R. "d. of Mary Shepherd, Black
 Slough."

† Bonham R. "s. of Tho^s & Ann Charlton, of
 Stourton."

‡ Bonham R. "wid. of John Bracher, of
 Stourton."

§ In Bonham R.

June 9 Giles s. of Robert Jupe (21)
 July 16 Elenor Feltham (80)
 July 27 Mary Davis* (82)
 Aug. 9 Henry Miles (95)
 Dec. 13 Elizth an infant of J^{no} & Elizth
 Charlton
 Dec. 27 Mary Bradden (88)
 Dec. 31 Ann Cains† (50)

1798.

Jan. 4 Elenor Landike (87)
 Mar. 16 Elizth Child (79)
 May 21 Mary Snook (75)
 May 28 Mary Wadlow (96)
 July 1 Anna infant of Tho^s & Susanna
 Bracher
 July 6 Ann d. of Jn^o & Charlotte
 Edwards
 Aug. 5 Richard Bracher (93)
 Nov. 25 Valentine Philips (75)

1799.

Jan. 6 Hannah Topp (64)
 Jan. 8 John Edwards (82)
 Jan. 13 Will^m Bracher (2)
 Jan. 16 Will^m an infant of Jn^o Edwards
 Jan. 20 Joseph Hilliar (41)
 Mar. 4 Hannah Baker‡ (29)
 Mar. 10 Sophia infant of Jane Rutley
 Mar. 19 George Lapham (86)
 Mar. 29 Will^m Smart (70)
 May 5 Mary Wadlow (78)
 May 7 Nicholas Wadlow (76)
 May 12 Henry infant of Jn^o Marshall

* Bonham R. "Mary Elmes *alias* Davis."

† Bonham R. "widow of Edward Kaines."

‡ Bonham R. "d. of the late — Baker & Mary."

June 2 James Winsor (80)
 June 9 Elias s. of Jn^o & Mary Green
 June 18 Phaniah w. of Meshach Haz-
 ard (32)
 July 14 Will^m an infant of Abraham &
 Sarah Smart
 Oct. 22 Rodah Gover (23)
 Oct. 22 Biatas Gover (19)
 Nov. 12 Elizth Charlton (36)
 Dec. 1 Mary Hurding (85)
 Dec. 16 Morice Walter (81)

1800.

Feb. 11 John Target (85)
 Feb. 20 Will^m Norris (23)
 Feb. 20 Frederick s. of Alexis Green
 (14)
 Feb. 23 Robert Davis* (89)
 Feb. 27 Edward Hiscock (72)
 Mar. 16 Charles an infant of Robert &
 Mary Bird
 Mar. 18 Thomas Pearce (29)
 April 6 George Edwards (24)
 April 8 James s. of Robert & Martha
 Bird (5)
 April 27 Stephen Hurding (43)
 July 27 Ann d. of Tho^s & Ann Charlton
 (27)
 Aug. 3 Grace Bradden (46)
 Aug. 31 Robert s. of Philip & Ann Miles
 (35)
 Oct. 15 Robert s. of John & Elizth
 Charlton (8)
 Oct. 28 Ann w. of Will^m Target (70)
 Dec. 14 Mary Gover (Bruton) (89)
 Dec. 18 James Curtis (79)

* In Bonham R.

INDEX.

A

Abington, 52.
 Aborrowe or Aburrowe, 49, 63.
 Abshalom, 51.
 Aburrowe. *See* Aborrowe.
 Acland, 61.
 Adams, 7-12, 14, 15, 17, 49, 63-73.
 Adderly, 52.
 Aford or Avord, 4.
 Alford, 6, 10, 22-24, 28, 29, 50, 51, 54, 60, 63, 65, 67-69, 74, 76, 79.
 Allen, 50, 64.
 Ally, 56.
 Amy, 52.
 Andrews, 27, 43, 44, 46, 61, 84-86.
 Anthill, 55.
 Applegate, 33.
 Apresse, 63.
 Apsey, 55.
 Archer, 55.
 Arnold, 25-32, 34-39, 42, 43, 45-47, 56-58, 60, 61, 77, 80-83, 85.
 Ashford, 4, 6, 50.
 Astwicke, 49.
 Atkins, 15-17, 20, 21, 23, 24, 28-32, 56, 58, 59, 73, 75, 78-80, 85.
 Auford, 5, 65.
 Avord. *See* Aford.

B

Bacon, 5, 50, 51, 65, 67, 68.
 Baily. *See* Bayly.
 Baker, 1, 14, 15, 18-25, 27-32, 36-43, 45, 49, 52-56, 58-60, 68, 70, 72-80, 82-87.
 Balch, 50.
 Ball, 52, 56.
 Banister, 9-12, 16, 68, 77.
 Barber, 18, 19, 49, 72-74.
 Barker, 80, 83.
 Barnard, 14.
 Barnes, 3-7, 20, 21, 49, 50, 53-55, 57, 59, 65-68, 70-73, 76, 77, 80, 82, 85.
 Barnett, 15-18, 21-24, 72, 74-76, 78, 79.
 Barnew, 53.

Baro', 66.
 Barome, 49.
 Barons, 5, 64, 65, 72.
 Barretter, 50.
 Bartlet, 5, 6, 67, 74.
 Barton, 33, 45, 56, 60, 80, 85.
 Batten, 50, 51, 54.
 Bayly, Baylie, or Bailly, 2, 6, 31, 56, 63, 64, 66, 68-70, 72.
 Beaken, 49.
 Bealing, 54.
 Beaumont, 18, 19.
 Beaumont, 78.
 Becket, 60.
 Belcher, 50.
 Bell, 5.
 Bemman, 74.
 Bennett, 2, 64, 72, 79.
 Berkett, 53.
 Bernard, 7, 8, 13, 14, 51, 66, 68, 69.
 Besely, 74.
 Best, 70.
 Biflet. *See* Byflet.
 Biles, 64.
 Bird, 37, 43, 45, 46, 58-61, 85, 87.
 Bishop, 36-38, 41, 45-47, 60-62, 83, 86.
 Bisse, 72.
 Bisshe, 49.
 Blacker, 49, 63.
 Blake, 59, 79.
 Blandford or Blanfford, 3, 4, 50, 52, 64-68.
 Bleeke, 65.
 Blewis, 42.
 Board, 52, 65, 68-70.
 Bolster, 50.
 Bond, 25, 26, 33-35, 49, 57, 58, 60, 61, 64, 80, 81, 83.
 Bone, 63.
 Bord, 7, 66.
 Boreton, 81.
 Borrowe, Borrow, or Burrough, 3, 4, 50, 63.
 Botwell, 63.
 Bourton, 44, 54, 57, 60, 74, 86.
 Bowden, 50.
 Bowles, 57, 60, 78.
 Bowne, 4, 14, 50, 53, 70.
 Boyle, 57.
 Boyte, 57, 58, 60, 80, 81, 83, 85.
 Bracher, 35-39, 41-47, 54, 58-61, 72, 74-76, 82-84, 86, 87.

Bradden or Braden, 1, 2, 5, 6, 9-16, 22-24, 28-34, 36-40, 42-47, 49, 51-54, 56, 58-61, 67, 68, 70, 71, 73, 74, 76-78, 80-87.
 Bradding, 77.
 Bradshaw or Brashaw, 16, 27, 55, 76-78, 80, 82.
 Bratcher, 25-30, 32, 34, 36, 37, 43, 55, 58, 76-81, 83.
 Bredall, 85.
 Brewnell, 75.
 Brian, 64.
 Brickle or Brikell, 7, 53, 54, 68, 73-78.
 Briming, 26.
 Brimson, 15-17, 24, 28, 29, 35, 52-57, 72, 74, 77-79.
 Brinall, 21.
 Brittain, 5-8, 50-52, 65-67, 69.
 Britten, Brittan, Brittin, or Britton, 1-6.
 Brixie, 52.
 Broading, 66.
 Brodrip, 46, 47, 61.
 Browne, 2, 3, 6, 49, 50, 55.
 Bruer, 64.
 Bucher. *See* Butcher.
 Bugden, 19.
 Bull, 27, 28, 54, 78, 83.
 Burbidge, 56.
 Burden, 54.
 Burford or Burfit, 58.
 Burges or Burgis, 38, 39.
 Burleton, 55.
 Burree, 36, 58, 80-83.
 Burrough. *See* Borrowe.
 Burrowes, 5, 65.
 Burt, 49.
 Bushe, 1.
 Busy, 56.
 Butcher or Bucher, 16-19, 22, 54, 71, 75, 76.
 Butler, 49, 56, 64, 70.
 Butt, 18, 26, 50, 53-57.
 Byflet or Biflet, 2, 63, 73.

C

Cains, 21-23, 73, 75, 79, 83, 87.
See Kaines, Keins.
 Calpin or Caulpin, 2, 65.
 Candie, 55.
 Card, 39-43, 55, 85.

Carpenter, 51, 55.
 Carrier, 52.
 Carter, 32, 33, 43, 49, 57, 59, 60, 63.
 Cary, 75.
 Castle, 51.
 Caulpin. *See* Calpin.
 Cawpin, 49, 63, 64.
 Cayford, 4, 5, 50.
 Chafey, 59.
 Chafin, Chaffin, or Chafing, 39, 40, 44, 67.
 Chamberlayne or Chamberlene, 2, 49, 64.
 Chambers, 57.
 Chandler. *See* Chaundler.
 Chanell, 10, 68.
 Channon, 70.
 Chapman, 54, 56.
 Charleton or Charlton, 36-39, 42-47, 53, 54, 56, 61, 73, 74, 79, 86, 87.
 Chaundler, Chandler, or Chanler, 39, 49, 50, 59, 65.
 Cheveral, 55.
 Chicke, 3.
 Child or Childs, 40-46, 54, 59-61, 72-74, 77, 78, 83-87.
 Chiles, 54.
 Chinocke or Chinnok, 13, 14, 72, 76.
 Chislet, 55.
 Chisman, 57.
 Clarke, 55, 61.
 Clements, 19, 29, 32, 33, 38-44, 57-59, 80, 82-84.
 Cleeves, 27, 51, 52, 67.
 Clerk, 43.
 Clifton, 66.
 Cobb, 53.
 Coffin, 40, 60, 74-78.
 Coleman, 55.
 Coles, 53.
 Collins, 22, 23, 41-48, 52, 60, 61, 74, 77-79, 85, 86.
 Combes, 8-13, 19, 25, 27, 31-34, 36, 39, 43, 45, 48, 52-54, 59-62, 66-70, 72, 73, 76, 78, 79, 81-83, 85, 86.
 Compton, 58.
 Cooffe. *See* Cuffe.
 Cook, 19, 24, 55, 57, 72, 75-78, 84.
 Cooper, 23, 26-28, 55, 76, 78, 80.
 Copestake, 71.
 Cornelisen, 81.
 Cornelius, 53.
 Cornish, 11, 49, 54, 56, 69.
 Cornwall, 59.
 Coterel, 57.
 Cotton, 66.
 Cousins, 51.
 Coward, 22, 39, 43, 51, 54-57, 59, 83.
 Cowles, 49.
 Cowley or Cowle, 1, 63.
 Cox, 8, 33, 42, 44-47, 54, 56, 60, 70, 72, 74, 75, 77.
 Coye, 52, 70.
 Cradock, 54.

Crembe, Crombe, or Crumb, 28, 56.
 Crew, 45, 46, 61, 62.
 Croke, 11-13, 68, 69.
 Crombe. *See* Crembe.
 Crooke, 70, 71, 81.
 Cross, 56, 59.
 Crowthorne, 79.
 Crumb. *See* Crembe.
 Cruth, 85.
 Cuffe or Cooffe, 2, 5-7, 11-13, 49, 50, 63-66, 69-72, 74-76.
 Curtis, 29, 31, 32, 36-40, 46, 47, 51, 56, 60, 62, 79, 81, 84, 87.
 Curtoise, 53.

D

Daunt, 65, 70.
 Davidge, 32, 53, 77, 81.
 Davie or Davy, 1, 2, 4, 6, 49, 51, 63, 65.
 Davis or Davies, 1-10, 12-18, 21, 22, 42, 47, 50-52, 54, 58, 59, 61, 64-67, 69-75, 77-81, 83-87.
 Davy. *See* Davie.
 Day, 4-6, 51, 52, 66, 67.
 Deacons, 23-25, 29, 30, 54, 56, 57, 77, 78.
 Dean, 2, 3, 5, 6, 49, 50, 64-66.
 Denmead, 51.
 Derbe, 70.
 Dewe or Deawe, 5, 6, 50, 65.
 Deye, 49.
 Dibbin, 78, 80.
 Dier. *See* Dyer.
 Dindy, 50.
 Dingerst, 75.
 Dix, 30, 79.
 Doddington, 60.
 Doddrell, 45, 47, 61.
 Doggerell, 12, 69.
 Doulton, 81.
 Dowdin or Dowding, 10, 31, 40, 51, 69.
 Dowland, 52.
 Down, 55, 56.
 Dows, 53.
 Draper, 40-45, 48, 60, 62, 83, 86.
 Dredge, 18, 19.
 Drew, 15, 20-22, 24, 73, 74.
 Duffin, 6.
 Duffit, 17-20, 54, 72, 81.
 Dukes, 59.
 Dun, 19, 54, 58.
 Dunkerton, 59.
 Duthought, 17, 18.
 Duthwait, 74, 75.
 Dyer, Dyar, or Dier, 6, 15, 16, 67, 70, 71, 73.

E

Easton, 54.
 Edwards, 3, 5-9, 11-14, 18-21, 23-47, 51, 53-61, 66-87.

Elis. *See* Ellis.
 Ellet, 57.
 Ellioce, 7.
 Elling, 57.
 Elliot, 33, 51, 67.
 Ellis, Ellioce, or Elis, 3, 49, 51, 57, 64, 66.
 Elmes, 37-39, 58, 82, 83, 85, 87.
 Em, 53.
 Erbery, 5, 30, 65.
 Estman, 49.
 Eton, 8.
 Evans, 77.
 Evele. *See* Evill.
 Evelry, 51.
 Everard or Everad, 63, 65.
 Evill, Evile, or Evele, 8-12, 15-27, 30-48, 52, 54-56, 58-61, 67, 68, 70, 71, 73-83, 85, 86.
 Ewins, 67.

F

Fallis, 24, 26, 59.
 Farthing or Farding, 28, 31, 32, 34, 35, 42-47, 52, 60.
 Fangoin, 31, 38-43, 61, 85.
 Feltham, Felthome, or Feltom, 14-16, 18-23, 25, 26, 28, 30, 33, 36-43, 46, 47, 50, 54-56, 58-62, 70-84, 86, 87.
 Field, 8-10, 52, 69.
 Fisher, 23, 24.
 Flatcher, 2, 64.
 Fleet, 50, 55.
 Flewellen, 5.
 Folks or Foaks, 54, 56.
 Foord, 56, 58.
 Foote, 17.
 Fortescue, 61.
 Forward or Forwood, 6, 7, 40, 52, 55, 69-71.
 Foster, 52.
 Frampton, 60.
 Francis, 44, 45, 61, 86.
 Franck, 52.
 Freaque, 9-12, 67, 68.
 Freeman, 61.
 Frey, 3.
 Frip, 20, 53.
 Friih or Frieth, 18, 23-25, 72, 78, 81.
 Frowd, 48, 61.
 Fry, 54.
 Fryar, 55.
 Fulford, 4, 5.

G

Gane, 53.
 Gant, 41-44, 46, 84.
 Gapper, 9, 10.
 Garrett, 50, 52-55, 67, 73.
 Gartrell, 13, 71.
 Gatehouse, 22, 23, 31-33, 56.
 Gaunt, 46, 47, 60, 86.
 Gauntlett, 57.

Geffery. *See* Jeffreys.
 Genens. *See* Jennings.
 Genigs. *See* Jennings.
 George, 53, 77.
 Gerrett, 16.
 Gibbes, 3, 4, 11, 68.
 Gibbins, 50, 73.
 Gibbon or Gibbons, 52, 54.
 Gibson, 3, 52, 69.
 Gifford, 65.
 Gilbert, 20, 22, 29, 50, 53, 74, 77.
 Gildon, 72, 74, 75.
 Giles, 50.
 Gittis, 33, 34.
 Glover, 55.
 Goddard, 40, 47, 61, 69.
 Godden or Goden, 14, 16, 17, 25, 33, 35, 52, 54, 58, 72, 73, 79, 80.
 Godfrey or Godffrae, 3, 4.
 Godwin, 72, 80.
 Goff. *See* Gough.
 Golding, 75.
 Gorland, 81.
 Gough or Goff, 35, 39.
 Gould, 56.
 Gover, 21, 22, 29-36, 38-43, 58, 59, 74, 80, 84, 87.
 Granger, 58, 59.
 Green, 3-6, 8-18, 20-26, 28, 30, 33-49, 51, 54, 55, 57, 58, 60, 62, 65, 67, 69-87.
 Gregory, 53.
 Greuier or Grewer, 46, 47.
 Grey, 46, 47.
 Griffin, 55.
 Griffith, 13.
 Grimes, 8, 9, 52.
 Gubbens, 53.
 Guire or Guyer, 31, 34, 52, 57, 73.
 Gullifer or Gulliford, 22, 23, 54.
 Guppill, 10, 68.
 Guyer. *See* Guire.

H

Hacher, 59.
 Hains, 75.
 Haisom, 51.
 Hann, 58.
 Harcourt, 29, 41-46, 55, 60, 86.
 Harding or Harden, 1, 3, 10-12, 49, 50, 51, 55, 63, 64, 66, 68, 69, 71, 77.
 Harp, 57.
 Hart or Heart, 15-18, 53, 63, 71, 72, 75, 77.
 Hartgill or Hartgale, 40, 41, 55, 60, 76, 86.
 Harvy, 50, 56.
 Haskett, 73.
 Hatcher, 62.
 Hater. *See* Heyter.
 Hawkings, 57.
 Havne, 63, 79.

Haysam, 6.
 Hayter. *See* Heyter.
 Hayward, 29, 56.
 Hazard, 45-47, 61, 62, 87.
 Heal, 59.
 Heart. *See* Hart.
 Heiter. *See* Heyter.
 Heliar, Helier. *See* Hillier.
 Helms, 56.
 Henckstridge or Henstridge, 5-7, 52, 65, 66, 69, 70.
 Herniman, 21.
 Herridge, 60.
 Hewett or Huit, 53, 68.
 Hewlett or Hulet, 6, 7, 66.
 Heyter, Hayter, Hater, or Heiter, 18, 20, 21, 25-28, 53, 55, 74, 81.
 Hibditch, 55.
 Higgins, 47.
 Highman, 54.
 Hilgrove, 4, 49-51, 64-66.
 Hill, 2, 10, 19, 26-28, 31-34, 47, 50, 52-54, 57, 59-61, 63-66, 74, 77, 79, 80, 82-85.
 Hilleker, 26, 30, 31, 56, 79.
 Hillier, Hillyer, Heliar, or Helier, 8, 9, 34, 35, 37, 45-47, 66, 70, 82, 87.
 Hinton, 50, 57.
 Hiscock, 42, 60, 82, 83, 87.
 Hoare, 42, 57, 58, 76-78, 80, 81, 84.
 Hockey, 57.
 Hodder, 84.
 Hoddinot, 43.
 Holdwaye, 7-9, 51, 66, 67.
 Hole, 36, 40, 46.
 Holland, 70.
 Holloway, 3, 4.
 Holly, 20, 21, 28-30, 53, 55, 58, 59, 73, 77, 80, 82, 84.
 Holmes, 53.
 Hooper, 53.
 Hopkins, 56.
 Hordinet, 28.
 Horlde (? Hurdle), 53.
 Horrell, 60.
 Hoskins, 29.
 Howell, 54, 60.
 Howey, 38, 59, 82.
 Huchings. *See* Hutchens.
 Hulet. *See* Hewlett.
 Huish, 52.
 Huit. *See* Hewett.
 Hull, 27, 50.
 Humphries, 12, 13, 68, 69, 75.
 Hunt, 10-13, 52, 68, 74, 75, 77.
 Hurden or Hurdin, 57, 59, 62, 86, 87.
 Hurdle, 22-24, 31-33, 53, 75, 78.
 Hurine, 56.
 Hurle, 35, 40-42, 44, 60, 62, 82-84, 86.
 Hurry or Urry, 31, 32, 60.
 Hursen, 36.
 Hutchens or Huchings, 64, 65.

I

Imber, 54.
 Inges or Inngs, 9, 10, 62, 67, 68, 70, 72.
 Ingram, 3, 22, 57, 75, 82.
 Inreson, 24, 25, 76.
 Irons, 4, 66.
 Ittery, 55.

J

Jackson, 27-30, 79.
 Jacob, 49, 55-57, 65.
 James, 57, 64.
 Janes, 77.
 Jaques, 9-11, 68.
 Jeanes, 60.
 Jeffreys, Jefferies, or Geffery, 1, 12-15, 35, 41, 45-47, 52, 58, 61, 63, 70, 82.
 Jenison or Jenson, 53, 75.
 Jennings, Genigs, or Genens, 1, 49, 63.
 Jenkins, 20, 22, 56, 73, 75.
 Jerrard, 58.
 Jerret, 55.
 Jhons, 14.
 Jians, 5.
 Jillett, 38.
 Jones, 72.
 Jooppe, Joup. *See* Jupe.
 Josse, 51.
 Joy, 58.
 Jupe, Juppe, Jooppe, or Joup, 2-5, 7-10, 13-24, 26-30, 33-42, 49-51, 53-60, 64-75, 77-87.

K

Kaines, 20, 38, 59, 77, 80, 82, 84.
 Keel, 30.
 Keins or Keens, 45, 78, 79.
 Kelloway, 57.
 Kenbery, 49.
 Kenison, Keniston, or Kinnison, 1, 3-5, 7, 8, 50, 51, 63-65, 67.
 Kerwithe, 63.
 Kiddle, 54.
 Kill, 34.
 King, 4-8, 20, 50-52, 56, 57, 60, 63, 65, 66, 73-75.
 Kingman, 49, 64.
 Kinnison. *See* Kenison.
 Kirkin, 2.
 Knight, 57, 80, 84.
 Kyngsberie, 50.
 Kyrbye, 50.

L

Lacy, 67.
 Lamb, 1, 2, 6-8, 21-23, 50, 53, 63, 65, 66, 68-72, 74, 78, 79, 83, 85.

Lamber, 18, 19, 53.
 Lambert, 24, 55.
 Lampard, 30, 37, 38, 40, 56, 57,
 79, 82, 86.
 Land, 78.
 Landyk, 86, 87.
 Lappam or Lappam, 19, 20,
 25-28, 30-38, 40-43, 54, 55,
 57-61, 81-87.
 Lauford, 74.
 Lawnder, 3, 64.
 Lawrence or Laurence, 10, 50,
 52, 54, 55, 57, 85.
 Laws, 28-31, 51, 56, 59, 78, 82,
 83.
 Lawson, 61.
 Leaver, 4, 50, 58.
 Legate, 10, 68.
 Legge, 7.
 Leversedge or Leversage, 1, 53,
 70.
 Leversuct, 56.
 Lewens or Lewings, 52, 56.
 Lewis, 22, 29, 43, 53, 60.
 Lewton. *See* Luton.
 Line, 76.
 Lockier, 55, 77.
 Lodden or Lodding, 1-3, 6, 64, 65.
 Lodwiu, 1, 5-7, 50, 65, 67, 68.
 Love, 29, 60.
 Lovel, 56.
 Lucas, 16, 58.
 Luckis, 51.
 Ludlow, 8, 56, 66.
 Lunsdowne, 68.
 Lush, 47, 57, 61, 74, 84.
 Luton or Lewton, 34, 36, 58.

M

Maddox, 1, 20.
 Maidment or Maidman, 15, 17,
 40, 43-45, 53-56, 60-62, 73,
 76, 83.
 Mansfield, 58.
 March, 57, 59.
 Markey, 23-25, 27, 28, 32-36,
 38-47, 54, 56-59, 61, 62, 75,
 77, 79, 81-86.
 Marnal, 77.
 Marshall, 40-47, 60, 87.
 Marshman, 54.
 Martin, 1, 51, 54, 66.
 Masters, 54.
 Matthews or Mathewe, 31, 34,
 44, 45, 56, 60, 61, 64, 85.
 Maunsell, 3, 49.
 Mawbam, 22.
 Mawham, 73.
 Mayes, 49.
 Mayo, 17, 73-75.
 Meaden, 14-24, 26-33, 37-39,
 53, 54, 57, 58, 72-76, 78-80,
 82, 84, 85.
 Mealmonth, 49.
 Meggs, 46.
 Mellish, 41.
 Mericke, 3, 64.

Merrit, 57.
 Mervin, 55.
 Messalin or Meslin, 50, 65.
 Michell, Mychell, or Mitchell, 1,
 20, 21, 23, 28, 54, 55, 63, 74,
 76, 79.
 Midwinter, 5, 49, 65.
 Milbarom, 71.
 Milborne, 3, 4, 50, 51, 65.
 Miles, 19-21, 25-31, 34-45, 47,
 51, 55-59, 61, 74-87.
 Miller, 63, 78.
 Millerd, 56, 57.
 Mills, 73.
 Mitchell. *See* Michell.
 Moger, 55, 56, 60, 61.
 Mogg, 61.
 Molineux, 81.
 Monke or Munke, 13, 14, 53,
 65, 69.
 Moores, Mores, or Moor, 18-21,
 25, 27-32, 37, 45, 47, 51, 59,
 60, 71-74, 76-81.
 Morgan, 2, 64.
 Morice, 70.
 Morly, 20.
 Morse, 39, 40.
 Moulton, 51.
 Mouson, 67.
 Moxam, 13.
 Mulbery, 77.
 Mullens, 21, 41, 53, 54.
 Munke. *See* Monke.
 Mychell. *See* Michell.

N

Newman or Nueman, 51, 67.
 Newton, 24, 62, 86.
 Norman, 50.
 Norris, 39, 42, 47, 49, 55, 59,
 62, 82, 84, 87.
 Northest, 3.
 Northover, 51.
 Nutt, 57.

O

Odbar, 58-61, 70, 72, 82-86.
 Odford, 80.
 Ody, 84.
 Oliver, 53.
 Open, 52, 70.
 Opie, 69.
 Orchard, 24, 57, 80.
 Orpin, 2.
 Orpit, 49.
 Otbor, 15.
 Owen, 16-27, 29, 32, 33, 36, 40,
 41, 43, 44, 53-60, 72, 73, 75-
 78, 80, 82, 83, 85, 86.

P

Palmer, 69, 72.
 Panting, 84.

Paps, 31, 55, 58, 79.
 Parfect. *See* Perfect.
 Parrett or Paratt, 2, 5, 49, 50,
 63-66, 70.
 Parfit, 14, 15, 17, 61, 70-72, 74,
 81.
 Parfoot, 12, 13, 69.
 Parker, 58.
 Parsons, 5, 28, 30, 50, 56, 61,
 62, 66, 84, 86.
 Pavett, 21.
 Pearce, 81, 87.
 Pearcy or Pearsy, 17, 70, 71.
 Pease. *See* Pesey.
 Pennie, 14, 21-23, 49, 62, 79,
 82, 83.
 Percy, 6, 17, 71, 72.
 Perfect or Parfect, 24, 25, 29,
 31, 32, 44, 46, 47, 77, 80.
 Perman or Pereman, 11, 18, 19,
 57, 68, 71.
 Perry, 6-10, 16, 51, 52, 56, 65,
 67, 69-73.
 Pesey or Pease, 8, 9, 15, 51, 67.
 Petney. *See* Pittney.
 Phelps, 76.
 Phillippe, 49.
 Philips, 23, 24, 31-37, 39-41, 43,
 44, 57, 60, 61, 71, 72, 82, 83,
 85-87.
 Pickford, 18, 51, 52, 56.
 Pierce, 51.
 Pike, 55, 82, 85.
 Pin, 55, 77.
 Pinnolds, 19.
 Pittney or Petney, 3, 4, 7, 8, 49,
 52, 65-67, 70.
 Pond, 77, 78.
 Pondford, 63.
 Pool, 56.
 Poore, 8-11, 15-17, 67, 68, 71,
 76.
 Pope, 61.
 Popely, 67.
 Porter, 49.
 Portnel or Portnall, 60, 80.
 Prankard, 61.
 Prattent, 56.
 Presly, Presseley, Preasley, or
 Prestely, 3, 9, 10, 15, 16, 51,
 66-68, 70, 71, 75, 76.
 Pride, 62.
 PUNCHINBY, 50.
 Pygat, 1.

R

Randall, 53.
 Ransom, 22, 23, 79.
 Rawlins, 58.
 Raynelds. *See* Reynolds.
 Read or Reed, 6-8, 15, 36, 50,
 51, 53, 56, 58-60, 67, 68, 72-
 74, 84, 85.
 Recks. *See* Ricks.
 Reffell, 60.
 Rendole, 4.
 Reynolds or Raynelds, 16, 22.

Ribb, 57.
 Richards, 54, 55.
 Richardson, 71, 74, 77.
 Ricks or Reeks, 55, 56.
 Ridewood or Rideward, 57, 62.
 Ridgley, 22, 24, 28, 54, 56, 78.
 Rioll. *See* Ryall.
 Robins, 63, 64.
 Rodway, 9-12, 49, 51, 67, 68, 74, 77.
 Rogers, 2, 3, 49, 64.
 Rogis, 61.
 Rolfe or Rolph, 49, 51.
 Rolles, Role. *See* Rowles.
 Rose, 3, 45, 49, 51, 59, 66, 67.
 Rosse, 3.
 Rowe, 44, 46, 47, 85.
 Rowles, Rolles, or Role, 6-8, 11-13, 20, 23, 24, 31-36, 43, 51, 53, 58, 60, 61, 67, 68, 70, 72, 79, 85.
 Royall, 18, 53, 70, 71.
 Rugely, 54.
 Rumsey, 57.
 Russe, 52.
 Russell, 4, 52, 53, 72.
 Rutley, 38-40, 62, 87.
 Ryall, Rioll, or Ryole, 1, 2, 4-8, 12-15, 18-21, 23, 33-39, 41, 43, 45, 46, 49-55, 58, 60, 61, 63-69, 72-75, 77, 81-85.

S

Sabbots, 68.
 Salter, 60.
 Sammells, 57.
 Sandell, Sandle, or Sandall, 1-21, 24, 25, 42, 49-53, 55, 57, 59, 61, 63-73, 76, 77, 80, 85.
 Sanger, 9, 28, 31, 50, 55, 57, 60, 65.
 Saul, 69.
 Scammel, 24, 78.
 Scott, 14, 53, 71.
 Screen, 21, 22, 58.
 Seath, 63.
 Segrain, 54.
 Serrell, 74.
 Sewter, 7, 51, 66.
 Seymour, 67.
 Shard, 3, 64.
 Sharp, 54.
 Sheane, 20, 21, 28, 29, 53, 56.
 Shepherd, Sheppard, or Sheepeheard, 10, 15-18, 21, 23-25, 38, 44, 45, 50-55, 57, 59-62, 66, 67, 70-86.
 Shears, 60.
 Sherrell, 57.
 Shine, 58.
 Shord, 55.
 Shore, 30, 37, 58, 59.
 Short, 31, 49, 60.
 Shropshire, 67.
 Shuter, 6, 8-10, 21, 60, 66-68, 73, 75.
 Simes or Simmes, 1, 9.

Simonds, 53.
 Skreen. *See* Screen.
 Slater, 55.
 Slatford, 10, 69, 72-76, 78.
 Sly, 56, 57.
 Smart, 7, 8, 10-16, 19-21, 26-31, 33-37, 39-43, 45-47, 51, 55, 58-62, 64, 70, 73, 74, 77-83, 86, 87.
 Smith, 6, 7, 18-20, 22, 29, 32, 33, 40-44, 46, 50, 54, 56, 57, 59, 60, 65, 66, 73.
 Snellgrove, 25-27.
 Snooke, 8, 60, 66, 67, 87.
 Snowcke, 49.
 Sparrow, 16-18, 32, 47, 53, 58, 60, 62, 72, 74, 79, 81.
 Spencer, 58, 64, 82, 86.
 Spender, 1, 3, 4, 49, 63, 64, 68.
 Spindleton, 2, 49.
 Spinks, 24, 25, 59.
 Stacey or Stacey, 50, 59, 82.
 Stafford, 56.
 Standwicke, 63, 64.
 Starre, 51.
 Statham, 13.
 Stephens, 42, 43, 77.
 Stevens, 44, 45, 47.
 Stickland, 54.
 Stile. *See* Style.
 Still, 52, 56, 65, 69.
 Stone, 9, 10, 25-27, 31-33, 52-54, 57, 58, 60, 67, 70, 72, 74, 78-80, 82.
 Stourton, 3, 4, 13, 14, 23, 63-66, 68-75, 78-80.
 Street, 56, 79.
 Strong, 5, 50.
 Stroud or Strowd, 9-13, 18, 53, 68-73, 76.
 Style or Stile, 1-4, 6-12, 15, 49-52, 63, 65-69, 71, 72.
 Suter, 2, 7, 15, 53, 54, 56, 70-72, 78.
 Sutter, 1, 2, 63.
 Sutton, 28, 29.
 Swain, 23, 53, 57, 81, 82, 85.
 Swetnam, Swetman, or Sweatman, 7, 10-14, 16-20, 38, 53, 54, 56, 59, 66, 68-73, 76, 77, 79.
 Syms, 56.

T

Tabor, 5-9, 12-16, 20-22, 27-34, 36, 37, 39-44, 46, 47, 51-53, 55, 56, 59, 61, 62, 65-68, 70, 72-79, 82, 84-86.
 Talbot, 37, 58, 59.
 Tap, 57.
 Target, 19, 24-37, 39, 41, 43, 46, 53, 54, 56-60, 62, 72-82, 84-87.
 Taswell, 29.
 Tatum, 56.
 Tayler, 2, 32, 60, 64, 67.
 Theobald, 47, 59.

Thick, 57.
 Thomas, 54.
 Thrimboy. *See* Trimby.
 Thring, 57.
 Throaks, 73.
 Throke, 53.
 Tice, 55.
 Tilly, 53.
 Tite, 12, 55, 69.
 Toby or Toboy, 2, 3, 49-51.
 Tomlen, 2.
 Toogood, 11, 54.
 Toop or Tooppe, 2, 5, 8-11, 15-18, 51, 52, 64, 65, 67-70, 73, 76, 77.
 Top, 27-30, 35-39, 54, 58, 60, 78, 83, 84, 86, 87.
 Tope, 17.
 Tottershall, 34, 59, 80.
 Trew, 36, 58.
 Trewick, 55.
 Tricennae, 49.
 Trimby or Thrimboy, 5-7, 11, 12, 22, 29-31, 33, 34, 36-42, 44, 52, 53, 58-60, 66-71, 73, 76, 78, 82, 84.
 Trowbridge, 26, 55, 60, 77.
 Tucker, 52, 75.
 Tuffin, 33, 35.
 Turner, 18, 28, 30-32, 37, 55, 56, 59, 64, 81, 83-85.

U

Umphrys, 70-72.
 Upward, 43, 44, 60, 85.
 Urry, 60.
 Urson, 29, 55.

V

Vallis, 27, 84.
 Veiven, 2.
 Victor, 49.
 Vigers, 66.
 Vining, 52, 59.

W

Wadlow or Wadloe, 27, 28, 31, 33-35, 57, 58, 76, 78, 80, 82, 87.
 Wadly, 11, 17, 68, 71, 72.
 Wakefield, 52.
 Wakeford, 42.
 Wall, 21, 75, 77.
 Walter or Walters, 18, 19, 25, 26, 30-33, 42, 44, 56, 67, 69, 79, 83, 87.
 Walton, 30.
 Waram, 72.
 Ware, 57.
 Warinor, 1.
 Warrum, 72.
 Watts, 2, 51.
 Webb, 25, 26, 45, 46, 49, 55, 76.

Welch, 9, 10, 12, 46, 47, 49, 52, 67-69, 72.	Wild, 17, 54, 68.	Witt, 57.
Welsh, 74.	Wilkins, 14, 26, 35, 71, 72.	Wood, 39, 41, 42, 44.
West, 54.	Williams, 25-27, 45, 47, 49, 51, 56, 61, 86.	Worome, 49.
Whale, 49.	Willis, 37, 44, 53, 59, 61, 66.	Wyar, 59.
Whatly, 53.	Willmot, 9-11, 68, 72, 73.	Wyat, 84, 85.
Whitaker, 26, 28, 29, 32, 37, 38, 41, 43, 47, 58, 60, 81, 82, 85.	Wills, 55, 63.	
Whitchurch, 63.	Willson, 4.	
Whitcombe, 11.	Windsor, 6-8, 11, 12, 33-37, 40, 44, 51, 52, 60, 66, 67, 72, 75, 83, 84, 87.	Y
White, 6-9, 14-22, 51-56, 59, 61, 68-75, 77, 78, 81, 83, 85.	Winslow, 32, 57.	Yeades, 50.
Whitt, 65.	Winter, 63, 64.	Yetman, 38, 40, 60, 83.
Wier, 56.	Withers, 53.	Young, 9-13, 28, 33, 52, 67-69, 72.

THE END.

